

**FEC
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)**USE FEC MAILING LABEL
OR TYPE OR PRINT**Example: If typing, type
over the lines

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street)

425 West Capitol Avenue, Suite 40B

☐Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Little Rock

AR

72203

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER**

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

C00363879

3. IS THIS
REPORT☐NEW
(N)**OR**☒AMENDED
(A)4. **TYPE OF REPORT**

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐April 15
Quarterly Report (Q1)☐July 15
Quarterly Report (Q2)☐October 15
Quarterly Report (Q3)☐January 31
Quarterly Report (YE)☐July 31 Mid-Year
Report (Non-election
Year Only) (MY)☐Termination Report
(TER)(b) Monthly
Report
Due On:☐

Feb 20 (M2)

☐

May 20 (M5)

☐

Aug 20 (M8)

☐Nov 20 (M11)
(Non-Election
Year Only)☐

Mar 20 (M3)

☐

Jun 20 (M6)

☐

Sep 20 (M9)

☐Dec 20 (M12)
(Non-Election
Year Only)☐

Apr 20 (M4)

☐

Jul 20 (M7)

☐

Oct 20 (M10)

☐

Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day
PRE-Election
Report for the:☐

Primary (12P)

☐

General (12G)

☐

Runoff (12R)

☐

Convention (12C)

☐

Special (12G)

Election on

in the
State of(d) 30-Day
Post -Election
Report for the:☒

General (30G)

☐

Runoff (30R)

☐

Special (30S)

Election on

11

02

2006

in the
State of

AR

5. Covering Period

10

19

2006

through

11

27

2006

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Kay Arnold

Signature of Treasurer

Electronically Filed by Kay Arnold

Date

06

13

2007

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office Use Only							
-----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FEC FORM 3X
(Rev. 02/2003)

SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	1	9	2	0	0	6

To:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	2	7	2	0	0	6

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1 2006		303770.70
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	210716.45	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	70644.05	512326.07
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	281360.50	816096.77
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31)	72000.00	606736.27
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	209360.50	209360.50
9. Debts and Obligations owed TO the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations owed BY the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

☐ This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	1	9	2	0	0	6

To:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	2	7	2	0	0	6

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	53728.58	282917.05
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	16915.47	228666.55
(ii) Unitemized	70644.05	511583.60
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii) ➤		
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5) ➤	70644.05	511583.60
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5)	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees	0.00	294.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	448.47
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3)	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfer (add 18(a) and 18(b)).	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))	70644.05	512326.07
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19)	70644.05	512326.07

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 4

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)	0.00	0.00
(i) Federal Share.....		
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b))..... ➡	0.00	0.00
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	38500.00	283256.82
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c))	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements.....	33500.00	323479.45
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C 431(20))		
(a) Shared Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))..	72000.00	606736.27
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) from Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	72000.00	606736.27

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3)	70644.05	511583.60
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	70644.05	511583.60
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)).....	0.00	0.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)	0.00	0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Doyle Adams Mailing Address 329 Scott Lane City Russellville State AR Zip Code 72802 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Staff Engineer (nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418451 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (10.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phillip Adams Mailing Address 7 Elmwood Lane City Boyle State MS Zip Code 38730 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Operations Coordinator (tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418602 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Adams Mailing Address 20 Dogwood Lane City Lumberton State TX Zip Code 77657 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Lead Communicator Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419397 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

102.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Albrecht Mailing Address 307 Kelley Blvd. City State Zip Code Woodville TX 75979 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419662 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) S Brady Aldy Mailing Address 227 Hickory Glen City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Util Impr & Support Svcs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1100.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418625 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (50.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Alexander Mailing Address 2160 S Frontage Rd Apt 7F City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Site Human Perf Lead (R) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418156 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (10.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

216.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Alexander III Mailing Address 15 W Washington Street City Hanson State MA Zip Code 02341 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Government Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100417826 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ellis Alford Jr Mailing Address 109 Seminole Drive City West Monroe State LA Zip Code 71291 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana LLC Occupation Mgr, Area Design Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418759 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Allemand Mailing Address 22 East Sterling Pond Circle City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77382 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419564 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		216.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lyle Allen

Mailing Address 1611 Rosemont Drive

City State Zip Code
 Clinton MS 39056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Sr PI/sc Coord (fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

294.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wayne Alphonso

Mailing Address 1107 S. Peters
 #324

City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Information Tech Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1485.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419356

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

202.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (67.50-
/Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sandra Alstadt

Mailing Address #15 Calais Court

City State Zip Code
 Little Rock AR 72223

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Utility Group Comm

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1155.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419060

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

157.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

414.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Alt			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address P O Box 741272			Transaction ID: 100419435	
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70174			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Infrastrucutre&Enter Svcs		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J Wayne Anderson			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 12 Tokalon Place			Transaction ID: 100419174	
City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70001			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation VP & Deputy Gen Counsel - Reg		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Armstrong			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 803 South View Terrace			Transaction ID: 100419511	
City State Zip Code Alexandria VA 22314			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 157.50	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Fed Reg Affairs		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1155.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

457.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Don Arnold		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>6</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		2	0		2	0	0	6
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
1	0		2	0		2	0	0	6													
Mailing Address 104 Monteray Drive		Transaction ID: 100418610																				
City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39183																				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00																				
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Customer Service Mgr II	Receipt																				
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00	Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)																				

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kay Arnold		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>6</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		2	7		2	0	0	6
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
1	0		2	7		2	0	0	6													
Mailing Address 3901 Cedar Hill Rd Apt 5		Transaction ID: 100419046																				
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72202																				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00																				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Vp, Public Affairs	Receipt																				
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00	Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)																				

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Danny Ash		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>6</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		2	0		2	0	0	6
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
1	0		2	0		2	0	0	6													
Mailing Address PO Box 10274		Transaction ID: 100418259																				
City Russellville	State AR	Zip Code 72812																				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00																				
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Coord, Lead Planng/sched (nuc)	Receipt																				
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00	Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)																				

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

333.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Ates

Mailing Address P.O. Box 248

City State Zip Code
 Star MS 39167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418632

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy Austin

Mailing Address 300 Missionary Court

City State Zip Code
 Madisonville LA 70447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

825.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clifton Avant

Mailing Address 200 Swepston Drive

City State Zip Code
 Marion AR 72364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Mgr, Area Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

495.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

216.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Aycock

Mailing Address 1876 Arkansas Rd.

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana LLC

Occupation

Lead Acct Svc Mgr (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Aycock

Mailing Address 1303 Boast Road

City

White Hall

State

AR

Zip Code

71602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Special Projects

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ted Babin

Mailing Address 17237 Fountainbleau

City

Praireville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Madlyn Bagneris		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 5000 Bancroft Drive		Transaction ID: 100419284
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Supplier Divers & Devel	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00	Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Bakewell		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 39 Webb Creek Place		Transaction ID: 100419333
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 450.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr VP, Fossil Gen & Sup Chain	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3300.00	Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Balduzzi		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 67 Stonewall Circle		Transaction ID: 100417912
City Westmoreland	State NH	Zip Code 03467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operation- s, In	Occupation Sr VP, COO - ENO	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00	Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

787.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Margaret Ballard		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address P. O. Box 340 (Mailing address) 9864 Hwy 965 (Physical address)		Transaction ID: 100418346	
City St Francisville	State LA	Zip Code 70775	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Qa -		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kelle Barfield		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 1970 Mt. Alban Rd.		Transaction ID: 100418960	
City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39180	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Generation Communications		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chuck Barlow		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 115 Fawnwood Dr		Transaction ID: 100419507	
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39042	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Information Requested		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 770.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

253.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Barnes Mailing Address 30118 Falher Dr City Spring State TX Zip Code 77386 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Supt, Operations PM&D Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 589.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419377 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 138.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (46.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Linda Barnes Mailing Address 11118 Gila Valley Dr. City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72212 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Low Income Initiatives Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 407.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419010 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (25.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rodger Barnes Mailing Address 23111 Sunnyside Ln City Zachary State LA Zip Code 70791 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Engineering - Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418126 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (10.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

243.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Barnes		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 609 South Seattle Ave		Transaction ID: 100418067
City Russellville	State AR	Zip Code 72801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 60.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, P&s Outages	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 440.00	Payroll Deduction: (20.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Barnett		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 300 Preston		Transaction ID: 100419680
City Bridge City	State TX	Zip Code 77611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 65.13
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	Occupation Sr Account Service Rep (ret)	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 312.55	Payroll Deduction: (21.71- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) T M Barnhill		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 6 Serenity Woods Place		Transaction ID: 100419529
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 193.86
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Economic Development - Tx	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1215.60	Payroll Deduction: (64.62- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

318.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Theresa Bayona Mailing Address 1216 High Ave. City Metairie State LA Zip Code 70001 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Sales, Use & Excise Tx Plng Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419121 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- / Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Beekman Mailing Address 3050 Westover City Conway State AR Zip Code 72032 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Reg Affairs Coord (exa) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419418 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (15.00- / Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Bellamy Mailing Address P. O. Box 3221 City Ridgeland State MS Zip Code 39158 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Business Services - Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2200.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418915 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (100.0- 0 / Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

412.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Emory Belton Jr

Mailing Address 405 N. Sibley

City State Zip Code
 Metairie LA 70003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Govt Affairs Exec (exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

825.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Benedetto

Mailing Address 3533 Willow Bay Drive

City State Zip Code
 Baton Rouge LA 70809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

825.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Beneduci

Mailing Address 280 Centerhill Road

City State Zip Code
 Plymouth MA 02360

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operation-
s, In

Occupation
Supt, I & C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

770.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100417815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (35.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Benson Jr Mailing Address 902 Wright Road City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Radiation Control Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418502 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Bergt Mailing Address #12 Northwood Place City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supt, Production Iii Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418684 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Bethay Mailing Address 23 Mountain Ash Lane City Pembroke State MA Zip Code 02359 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations, Inc. Occupation Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100417957 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (25.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

178.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Bettis Mailing Address 112 Cove Creek Ct City N Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72116 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Area Design Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 599.80			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100417740 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 124.80 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (41.60- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Maqbool Bhatti Mailing Address 106 Hillcrest Dr. City Russellville State AR Zip Code 72801 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Lead Engineer (nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100417998 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Bice Mailing Address 1702 Bradley Lane City Russellville State AR Zip Code 72801 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Nuc Safty/licens Spec Iv (nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418468 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

214.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Biggs Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 1504 Berwick Bend		Transaction ID: 100418331
City Zachary	State LA	Zip Code 70791
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Coord, Saf & Reg Aff -	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00	Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randy Blackburn		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 1763 East Lake Washington Rd		Transaction ID: 100418682
City Hollandale	State MS	Zip Code 38748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Sr Assoc Engineer (tdb)	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00	Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bishop Blackwell		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 300 White Oak Landing		Transaction ID: 100418880
City Ridgeland	State MS	Zip Code 39157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Project Manager - Nuc	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00	Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

144.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Jack Blakley
 Mailing Address 6501 W. Fitzhugh Road

City State Zip Code
 Dripping Springs TX 78620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Regulatory Affairs - TX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1725.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419578

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.96

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (100.3-
2/Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Allen Bordelon
 Mailing Address 205 Pawnee Lane

City State Zip Code
 West Monroe LA 71291

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana LLC

Occupation
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

495.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Milton Bostic
 Mailing Address 116 Margie Drive

City State Zip Code
 West Monroe LA 71291

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana LLC

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

495.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

435.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karen Bourdier Mailing Address 4470 Arthur City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77706 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Occupation Sr Analyst (tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.60			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419556 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 62.16 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (20.72- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Bourgeois Mailing Address 1330 Green Gable Circle City State Zip Code Terry MS 39170 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Project Management- Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100417966 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (10.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nina Bourgeois Mailing Address 4724 Park Drive South City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70001 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Staff Tax Specialist Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419312 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

159.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tracie Boutte		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 241 English Turn Drive		Transaction ID: 100419709	
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70131	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc.	Occupation VP, Regl & Govtl Affairs		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joe Bowen		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 2512 Kimberly Dawn		Transaction ID: 100419621	
City Conroe	State TX	Zip Code 77304	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	Occupation Information Requested		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Boyd		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 2476 Boyd Trail NW		Transaction ID: 100419483	
City Brookhaven	State MS	Zip Code 39601	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Safety Spec (fos)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		333.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tracey Boyd

Mailing Address 411 Lake Forest Dr.

City State Zip Code
 Vicksburg MS 39183

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Scheduler (nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gregory Brede

Mailing Address PO Box 43
 19 Canel St

City State Zip Code
 Hinsdale NH 03451

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operation-
s, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100417951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Curt Bregar

Mailing Address 128 Fawnwood Dr.

City State Zip Code
 Brandon MS 39042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100417970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

96.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rebecca Bressler		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 720 Hunter Hill		Transaction ID: 100419361	
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39047	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 255.06
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Information Requested		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1537.56		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Brian		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 14633 Timber Oak Ave		Transaction ID: 100418098	
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70810	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Vp Operations Ggns		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Brignac Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 3873 Lake Lynn		Transaction ID: 100419260	
City Gretna	State LA	Zip Code 70056	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 72.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Sourcing - T&D		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 528.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

402.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Briscoe Mailing Address 63 Oak Alley Blvd City Marrero State LA Zip Code 70072 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Business Unit Cio, Corp Svcs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419244 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (10.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J W Brister Mailing Address 909 Oak Trail City Canton State MS Zip Code 39046 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Mgr, Business Development Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100417959 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 37.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.50- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kevin Bronson Mailing Address 107 South Main Street City Carver State MA Zip Code 02330 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations, Inc. Occupation VP, Site Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1155.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100417800 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 157.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (52.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 240

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Broussard Mailing Address 1703 Second Street City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70113 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419266 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (15.00- /Pay Period)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Coord, Intercon Arrange (tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Broussard Mailing Address P.O. Box 201 6958 S River Road City State Zip Code Brusly LA 70719 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419555 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 213.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Calvin Brown Mailing Address 107 Cherry Bluff Drive City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Safety Specialist Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

117.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Brown			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 1501 Ridgepark Road			Transaction ID: 100417583	
City State Zip Code Harrison AR 72601			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marcus Brown			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 290 English Turn Drive			Transaction ID: 100419115	
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70131			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Assoc Gen Counsel-Litigation		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Bruess			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 46 Edgewood Drive			Transaction ID: 100418842	
City State Zip Code Montgomery TX 77356			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Supv, Gas & Oil Reporting		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶			148.50	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Brumfield		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 214 South Quannah		Transaction ID: 100418362
City Russellville	State AR	Zip Code 72801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 68.58
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Sr Lead Engineer (nuc)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 296.58	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.86- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Bryan		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 103 Hunter Court		Transaction ID: 100418683
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Theodore Bunting Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 132 Brisage Dr.		Transaction ID: 100419091
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr VP, Finance	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

406.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Raymond Burch Jr Mailing Address 4843 Hwy 82 E City Lake Village State AR Zip Code 71653 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supt, Process Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418673 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leland Burchfield Mailing Address 2692 Morton Marathon Rd. City Morton State MS Zip Code 39117 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418718 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allen Burks Mailing Address 2047 Woodbine Rd. City Lorman State MS Zip Code 39096 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation ECI Manager Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418523 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (10.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

151.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Burleigh Mailing Address 1972 S Red Oak Forest Ln City Sulphur State LA Zip Code 70665 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Occupation Supv, Plant Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419567 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Burnett Jr Mailing Address 107 IDLEWILD DRIVE City PORT GIBSON State MS Zip Code 39150 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Leader, Site Transition Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418515 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Burnett Jr Mailing Address 107 IDLEWILD DRIVE City PORT GIBSON State MS Zip Code 39150 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Leader, Site Transition Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 281.82			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 1 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100420661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 41.82 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (20.91- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

89.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Troy Burnett Jr

Mailing Address 3021 Laurel Plantation Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Baton Rouge LA 70820

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Supt, Chemistry -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Brian Burns

Mailing Address 13170 Dutchtown Point Ave.
 Apt. 524

City State Zip Code
 Gonzales LA 70737

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Regulatory Strategy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1417.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419183

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

202.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (67.50-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steve Burris

Mailing Address 104 Dana Wood Lane

City State Zip Code
 Vicksburg MS 39180

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

495.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

306.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Burroughs

Mailing Address 323 Red Maple Drive

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70448

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP - Gas Distribution Business

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419367

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tina Burt

Mailing Address 6 Midwood Court

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Analyst-Environmental III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419096

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (13.00-
/Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clarence Bush Jr

Mailing Address 5153 Old Tunica Road

City State Zip Code
Tunica LA 70782

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Outage - Nuc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418407

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernard Buteau Mailing Address 1836 Petersham Road City Athol State MA Zip Code 01331 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations, Inc. Occupation MANAGER, IT (NUC) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100417812 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Byars III Mailing Address 613 Boatmans Cove City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39047 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Major Account Manager (ret) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418658 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Byrd Mailing Address 2202 Scenic Drive City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39047 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Staff Engineer (nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418555 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

171.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cory Cahn Mailing Address 863 Crystal Street City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70124 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Counsel (exa) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419509 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (25.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Campbell Mailing Address 410 Cortland Cove City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr VP, Engr & Tech Services Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418047 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marvin Carlock Mailing Address 134 St. Charles Ave City State Zip Code Florence MS 39073 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Sr Engineer (tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419526 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

354.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Carlson		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 12308 Fairlane Rd		Transaction ID: 100418009
City St Francisville	State LA	Zip Code 70775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Coord, Outage Support (nuc)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Carroll		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 1632 Ridout Road		Transaction ID: 100418848
City Annapolis	State MD	Zip Code 21401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Fed Tax&env Leg Pol&strat	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Carter		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 11 Dogwood Lane		Transaction ID: 100419328
City Covington	State LA	Zip Code 70435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Deputy Gen Counsel -Litigation	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

391.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Carter Mailing Address 5317 Lakeshore Dr. City State Zip Code Willis TX 77318 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Power Contracts Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419220 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Caruthers Mailing Address 110 Southampton Road City State Zip Code Natchez MS 39120 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418617 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Case Mailing Address 126 Ashton Park Blvd. City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Business & Energy Mgmnt Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1140.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418604 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 157.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (52.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

306.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Graham Cassibry Mailing Address P. O. Box 152 City Beulah State MS Zip Code 38726 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418628 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory Castille Sr Mailing Address 7365 West Ridge Cir. City Sherwood State AR Zip Code 72120 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Occupation Sr Customer Serv Spec Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 237.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100417758 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Troy Castleberry Mailing Address 713 Colonial Drive City Bryant State AR Zip Code 72022 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Market Program Developer Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419059 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

108.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Catherine Cauthen		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 114 Clover Lane		Transaction ID: 100419467
City Canton	State MS	Zip Code 39046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Financial Analyst (nuc)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Samuel Cecil		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 9229 Sr 124		Transaction ID: 100418096
City Russellville	State AR	Zip Code 72802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Sr Project Manager - Nuc	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Chamberlain		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 775 Bernardston Rd		Transaction ID: 100417802
City Greenfield	State MA	Zip Code 01301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 60.00
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations, Inc.	Occupation Technical Spec Iv (nuc)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 440.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (20.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Charles		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 71 South Chantsong Circle		Transaction ID: 100419139
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Staff Engineer/emo (fos)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (10.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Chastain		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 144 Dawn Circle		Transaction ID: 100418043
City Russellville	State AR	Zip Code 72802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Entergy Services, Inc.	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (10.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Chipley		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 115 Westwood Drive		Transaction ID: 100418145
City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39183
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Sr Engineer (nuc)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (10.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Chisum

Mailing Address 202 Hickory Hills Drive

City State Zip Code
 Russellville AR 72802

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Outage - Nuc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418420

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin Christian

Mailing Address 105 Beaver Creek Ln

City State Zip Code
 Vicksburg MS 39180

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Engr Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jimmy Clark

Mailing Address 228 Sarah Lane

City State Zip Code
 Calhoun LA 71225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana LLC

Occupation
Sr Engineer (tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419229

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

153.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Drew Clem		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 147 Peninsula Point		Transaction ID: 100417682
City Hot Springs	State AR	Zip Code 71901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Area Substations	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00	Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gerald Coglahti		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 311 Buckthorn Circle		Transaction ID: 100419698
City Covington	State LA	Zip Code 70433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00
Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc.	Occupation Information Requested	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00	Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Coker		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 6 Mcallister Circle		Transaction ID: 100419458
City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39183
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Corporate Chemist	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00	Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

234.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Colomb Mailing Address 16 Carol Lane City Poughquag State NY Zip Code 12570 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations, Inc. Occupation Gen Mgr, Plant Ops Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100417864 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cheryl Comans Mailing Address 1211 S. Fifth Avenue City Cleveland State MS Zip Code 38732 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418727 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phil Comeaux Mailing Address 934 Marlene Drive City Gretna State LA Zip Code 70056 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation IT Project Manager Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419140 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

346.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Comiotes

Mailing Address 59 Eleanor Drive

City State Zip Code
 Mahopac NY 10541

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operation-
s, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1155.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100417865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

157.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

E Renae Conley

Mailing Address 1605 Applewood Rd.

City State Zip Code
 Baton Rouge LA 70808

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
President & Ceo, Entergy La

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kimberly Cook

Mailing Address 504 Carmenere Drive

City State Zip Code
 Kenner LA 70065

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418345

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

420.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kimberly Cook		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 1 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 504 Carmenere Drive		Transaction ID: 100420492
City State Zip Code Kenner LA 70065	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.92	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance	Payroll Deduction: (57.96- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 865.92	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barry Cooper		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 1411 Columbia Street		Transaction ID: 100418844
City State Zip Code Houston TX 77008	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Tax Counsel	Payroll Deduction: (15.00- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher Cooper		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 103 Ashton Park Blvd.		Transaction ID: 100418608
City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Engineering	Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

273.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Cooper		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 143 W. Coldbrook Circle		Transaction ID: 100418903
City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77381	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Generation Png & Models	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330.00	
		Payroll Deduction: (15.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Owen Cope		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 901 Rosedale Road		Transaction ID: 100419521
City State Zip Code Port Allen LA 70767	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	Occupation Customer Service Mgr II	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00	
		Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J Brian Cosgrove		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 29Q Windsor Court		Transaction ID: 100417789
City State Zip Code Keene NH 03431	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operation- s, In	Occupation Mgr, Government Affairs	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00	
		Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

211.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Cossar III
Mailing Address 2673 Country Club Rd

City State Zip Code
Senatobia MS 38668

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418716

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherrie Cotton
Mailing Address 303 Autumnwood Drive

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72802

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Training & Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Cragin
Mailing Address 8812 Bocage Place

City State Zip Code
River Ridge LA 70123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Counsel (exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

159.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Craig Mailing Address 23 Jenny Lynn City State Zip Code Searcy AR 72143 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Asset Planning - AR Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100417578 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Crankshaw Mailing Address P.O. Box 1256 10775 Bains Rd. City State Zip Code St. Francisville LA 70775 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Technical Spec Iv (nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418016 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carl Crawford Mailing Address 3 Northpointe Cove City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39211 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operation- s, In Occupation Mgr, Commun-Nuc Developmnt Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100417971 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		139.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Cross Mailing Address 104 robinhood road City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Technical Spec Iv (nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418490 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Billy Cummins Mailing Address 1575 Tara Drive City Hernando State MS Zip Code 38632 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418711 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dykes Cupstid Mailing Address 3061 Highway 61 North City Port Gibson State MS Zip Code 39150 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Project Manager - Nuc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418531 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

157.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Scott Curren

Mailing Address 31 Grand Canyon Dr.

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Shared Services - Hr&a

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paula Cyr

Mailing Address 10717 Yorktown Trail

City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78726

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Counsel (exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael Dagnello

Mailing Address 7 Grace Lane

City State Zip Code
Marshfield MA 02050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operation-
s, In

Occupation
Supv, Control Room

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100417825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 240

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rhonda Dare		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 21879 N Hwy 27		Transaction ID: 100418236
City Dardanelle	State AR	Zip Code 72834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Sr Lead Financial Analyst (nuc)	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00	Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Darling		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 108 Wellington Woods Cove		Transaction ID: 100419009
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Counsel (exa)	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00	Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Darryl Daves		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 5784 Slocum Trail		Transaction ID: 100418594
City Hernando	State MS	Zip Code 38632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Line	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00	Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

126.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan Davidson		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 618 Lasalle Drive		Transaction ID: 100417713
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	Occupation Reg Affairs Coord (exa)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (15.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sam Davis		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 507 Autumnwood Drive		Transaction ID: 100418225
City Russellville	State AR	Zip Code 72802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Mat, Pur & Contr -	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Davis III		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 1007 Rosemary Rd		Transaction ID: 100418665
City Cleveland	State MS	Zip Code 38732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Line	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

153.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Dawsey			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 122 Pinnacle Cir			Transaction ID: 100418675	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 202.50	
Brandon	MS	39047	Receipt	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Payroll Deduction: (67.50- /Pay Period)	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Distribution Operations		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1170.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dale Dawson			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address P O Box 132			Transaction ID: 100418355	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00	
St Francisville	LA	70775	Receipt	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Payroll Deduction: (10.00- /Pay Period)	
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Shift (nuc)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cheryl Dearbonne			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address P O Box 489			Transaction ID: 100419425	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
Fred	TX	77616	Receipt	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Business Processes		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

268.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leo Denault			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 10 Rosedown Court			Transaction ID: 100418892	
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70131			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Exec Vp & Cfo		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph DeRoy			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 110 Southern Ridge Dr.			Transaction ID: 100418834	
City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Vp Operations Support		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1575.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Desilets			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 7 Algonquin Drive			Transaction ID: 100417821	
City State Zip Code Keene NH 03431			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 60.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Training & Development		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 440.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Despeaux

Mailing Address 73645 Military Road

City State Zip Code
Covington LA 70435

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Assoc Gen Counsel-Fed Reg&Pol

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1155.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

157.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Devincintis

Mailing Address 102 Morningside Commons

City State Zip Code
Brattleboro VT 05301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operation-
s, In

Occupation
Project Manager, Nrr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100417813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stevan DeYoung

Mailing Address 74 Deyoung Lane

City State Zip Code
Lamar AR 72846

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
ECI Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

268.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter Dietrich Mailing Address 3309 Oak Brook Rd City State Zip Code Baldwinsville NY 13027 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operation- s, In Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Occupation VP, Site Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100417965 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Dingle Mailing Address 74 W. Tapestry Park Circle City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77381 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Mgr, EMO Regulatory Affairs Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418882 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eddie Dixon Mailing Address 224 Deer Run Trail N. E. City State Zip Code Brookhaven MS 39601 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Supv, Line Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 418.50		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418706 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

405.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joseph Domino

Mailing Address 890 Brandywine Drive

City State Zip Code
 Beaumont TX 77706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation
President & Ceo- Entergy Tx

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1944.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419580

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

445.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (148.5-
0/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gerard Doran

Mailing Address 1203 Ridgewood Drive

City State Zip Code
 Russellville AR 72801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Entergy Services, Inc.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100417990

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joe Dowe

Mailing Address 107 Magee Drive

City State Zip Code
 Tylertown MS 39667

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Acct Service Mgr (comb Am/ar)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418663

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

493.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas Dragland

Mailing Address 2209 Indian Valley Drive

City State Zip Code
 Benton AR 72019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Supt Supv, Meter Reading Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Murphy Dreher III

Mailing Address P O Box 992

City State Zip Code
 St Francisville LA 70775

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Vp, State Govtl Affairs, La

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419144

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dakin DuBroc

Mailing Address 5310 Manor Glen

City State Zip Code
 Kingwood TX 77345

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Business Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

219.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.35

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (14.45-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

328.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Albert Duffel

Mailing Address 123 Pinevale

City State Zip Code
 Sour Lake TX 77659

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation
Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

318.25

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

68.55

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.85-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Randy Dufour

Mailing Address Po Box 355

City State Zip Code
 French Settlement LA 70733

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, EOSI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Perry Dufrene

Mailing Address 528 Resor Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Harahan LA 70123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Gas Rebuild

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

825.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419302

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

406.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lizabeth Duhon Mailing Address 104 Spencer Dr City State Zip Code Lafayette LA 70506 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419541 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel Dunetz Mailing Address 11385 Attala. Co. Hwy 43 North City State Zip Code Kosciusko MS 39090 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Production Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418676 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Todd Dunkleberger Mailing Address 7659 Clearview Lane City State Zip Code Lumberton TX 77657 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419623 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

157.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roger Dupre Mailing Address 6510 Briarstone Lane City State Zip Code Spring TX 77379 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Rescr Mgmt & Trng - Fos Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419299 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allen East Mailing Address PO Box 744 City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39205 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418709 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Eaton Mailing Address 113 Carleton Place Drive City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Vp Engineering Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418251 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Abe Ebey

Mailing Address P. O. Box 686

City

Denham Springs

State

LA

Zip Code

70726

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	/	2	4	/	2	0	0	6

Transaction ID: 100423987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randall Edington

Mailing Address 5657 I Road

City

Nebraska City

State

NE

Zip Code

68410

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Nebraska

Occupation

Vp Operations Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	2	0	/	2	0	0	6

Transaction ID: 100417784

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mitchell Ellis

Mailing Address #109 Lake Blvd.

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Nuc Support Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	/	2	0	/	2	0	0	6

Transaction ID: 100418569

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Ellis		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 305 Colony Ridge CT		Transaction ID: 100418556
City Ridgeland	State MS	Zip Code 39157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Supv, I & C	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00	Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Ellsaesser		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 3 Atlanta Cove		Transaction ID: 100418475
City Clinton	State MS	Zip Code 39056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, P&s Outages	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00	Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Empey		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 10 Reese Circle		Transaction ID: 100417819
City Bellows Falls	State VT	Zip Code 05101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operation- s, In	Occupation Sr Engineer (nuc)	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00	Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

126.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Portia Espy Mailing Address 124 Cherry Laurel Circle City State Zip Code Ridgeland MS 39157 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, External Affairs - MS Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418678 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bobby Evans Mailing Address 6530 Cedarwood Drive City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39213 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Tech Support Spec Iii (fos) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419471 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gerritt Ewing Jr Mailing Address 3909 Byron Street City State Zip Code Houston TX 77005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Asset Management Occupation VP, Structured Finance (EAM) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418751 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (10.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

151.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vincent Fallacara Mailing Address 80 Cedar Road City State Zip Code Marshfield MA 02050 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Training & Development Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 770.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100417861 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (35.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Farabaugh Mailing Address 38 Woodland Road City State Zip Code Vernon VT 05354 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Engineering - Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100417925 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (10.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Feltner Mailing Address 2806 Dakin Ave. City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70820 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Nuclear (R) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418071 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (15.00- /Pay Period)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		180.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Ferguson Mailing Address 85 English Turn Drive City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70131 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, HR Ops & Corp Support Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418884 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (25.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walter Ferguson Mailing Address 1425 Rue Avignon City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Sys Regulatory Affairs-EXA Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418938 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karen Fili Mailing Address 410 East 6th Street City State Zip Code Mound City MO 64470 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Nebraska Occupation Mgr, Project Management- Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100417783 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		367.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Fili Mailing Address 410 E. 6th St. City Mound City State MO Zip Code 64470 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Nebraska Occupation Mgr, System Engr - Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100417782 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Haley Fisackerly Mailing Address 4157 Crane Blvd City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39216 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation VP, Customer Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2200.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418638 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (100.0- 0/Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Flood Mailing Address 19416 Stage Line Trail City Pflugerville State TX Zip Code 78660 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Occupation Sr Rate Analyst (exa) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419624 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

372.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rand Floyd Mailing Address 7613 Cobblestone Terrace City Lumberton State TX Zip Code 77657 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Occupation Operations Coordinator, Lead Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419676 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Flynn Mailing Address 20224 Havenshire Drive City Montgomery State TX Zip Code 77356 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Technical Specialist PM&D Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419256 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gerard Fontenot Mailing Address 1201 Dawnwood Dr City Orange State TX Zip Code 77632 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana LLC Occupation Mgr, Power Plant li Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418771 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		126.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jeffrey Forbes

Mailing Address 153 Channel Circle

City State Zip Code
 Russellville AR 72802

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Vp, Co - Eoi

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paul Ford

Mailing Address 156 Virginia Way

City State Zip Code
 Searcy AR 72143

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100417609

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bobby Fortenberry

Mailing Address 149 French Branch

City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Safety Specialist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

495.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

148.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Frala		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 310 Briarwood Ct		Transaction ID: 100418305
City Russellville	State AR	Zip Code 72801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Chemistry	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00	Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Frayer		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 16235 Chadsford		Transaction ID: 100418089
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation IT Consultant Sr (NUC)	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00	Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Herbert Frazier		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 107 T John Road		Transaction ID: 100418793
City West Monroe	State LA	Zip Code 71291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana LLC	Occupation Information Requested	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00	Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

126.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Earl Frederic		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 6128 Laurel St		Transaction ID: 100418753	
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70118	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 73.14
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Enterprises, Inc.	Occupation Gen Mgr, Entergy Technology Co		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 536.36		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leslie Frensley Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 2356 Lee St.		Transaction ID: 100417695	
City Batesville	State AR	Zip Code 72501	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.80
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	Occupation Customer Service Mgr II		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 436.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrew Frits		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 830 Scherman Oaks		Transaction ID: 100418911	
City Conway	State AR	Zip Code 72034	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, System Reg Plng & Support		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		176.94	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Fuller		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 394 Lakeview Dr		Transaction ID: 100418182
City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Sr Engineer (nuc)	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00	Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dwain Fuselier		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 118 Cottage Drive		Transaction ID: 100419360
City Luling	State LA	Zip Code 70070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 157.50
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Majr & Natinl Acct Sales	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1155.00	Payroll Deduction: (52.50- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Albert Gabriel Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 6647 Double Tree Court		Transaction ID: 100419154
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Customer Svc Center II	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00	Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

261.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Alfred Gahn

Mailing Address 408 Pencarrow Circle

City State Zip Code
 Madisonville LA 70447

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Chief Supply Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419276

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Frank Galassi

Mailing Address 2722 Highland Boulevard

City State Zip Code
 Nederland TX 77627

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Patricia Galbraith

Mailing Address 3625 Tolmas Drive

City State Zip Code
 Metairie LA 70002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, State & Local Taxes

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1485.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

202.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (67.50-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

463.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Angela Gallagher

Mailing Address 240 Pear Orchard Dr.

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Site Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Louis Galvis

Mailing Address 1533 Madison Street #9

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70448

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Asst Gen Counsel - Litigation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419426

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marla Gardner

Mailing Address 1415 West Main

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Site Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418295

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

183.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alvin Garibaldi		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 6518 Marigny Street		Transaction ID: 100419710
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70122	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Governmental Affairs	Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Timothy Gates		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 3011 Laurel Plantation Avenue		Transaction ID: 100417995
City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70820	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Nuclear (R)	Payroll Deduction: (15.00- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clifford Gatlin		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 594 Hazelton Drive		Transaction ID: 100417963
City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Financial Control -	Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

193.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Asbury Gault

Mailing Address 220 Nottoway Drive

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70471

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

825.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Randy Gegenheimer

Mailing Address 1524 Avenue D

City State Zip Code
Marrero LA 70072

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana LLC

Occupation
Supv, Construction (distrib)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Henry Gernhauser

Mailing Address 1001 Hickory Trails

City State Zip Code
Orange TX 77632

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Customer Relations - Tx

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

202.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. A Wright Gibson

Mailing Address 4607 Banning Drive

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77027

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

990.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (45.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Patricia Gibson

Mailing Address 144 Roseland Drive

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Instructor, Sr Tech (nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ruby Gibson-Smith

Mailing Address 211 Enchanted Drive

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Engineer (tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418633

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

207.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roger Gillespie Mailing Address 1444 Weeping Willow City State Zip Code Denham Springs LA 70726 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Occupation Supv, Area Substations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419523 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan Gilley Mailing Address 2645 Gladys Street City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77702 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Wholesale Exec (tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 382.92		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419596 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.46 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (20.46- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Gilreath Mailing Address 131 Bridgewater Crossing City State Zip Code Ridgeland MS 39157 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Dir, Jurisdictional Accts - Ms Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1155.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418732 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 157.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (52.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

290.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Myra Glover Mailing Address 2423 Chantilly Lane City Conroe State TX Zip Code 77384 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Fossil Environ Support Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1155.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419254 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 157.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (52.50- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Beverly Good Mailing Address 1203 Half Moon Bay Drive City Croton On Hudson State NY Zip Code 10520 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Project Manager - Nuc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 440.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100417920 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 60.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (20.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Gore Mailing Address 451 Annandale Parkway City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Supt, Transportation Shop Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 342.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419163 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

271.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernard Gorey III Mailing Address 26 Oakley Lane City State Zip Code St. Francisville LA 70775 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419557 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Laurence Gottlieb Mailing Address 143 Fairfax Ave City State Zip Code Hawthorne NY 10532 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations, Inc. Occupation Dir, Nuclear NE Communications Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1155.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100417896 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 157.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (52.50- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Gramling Jr Mailing Address 720 South Main Street City State Zip Code Greenville MS 38701 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418605 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

306.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allison Graves Mailing Address 2311 Connecticut Ave., NW Unit 404 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20008 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Fed Energy Policy (DAP) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 440.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418962 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 60.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (20.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Gray Mailing Address 10 Sample Drive City Pleasant Plains State AR Zip Code 72568 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Occupation Supv, Plant Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100417572 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barrett Green Mailing Address 4148 Oberlin Street City Houston State TX Zip Code 77005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Commercial Analytics Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1485.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419172 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 202.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (67.50- /Pay Period)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		316.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Edward Green Mailing Address 906 Cabe Street City Malvern State AR Zip Code 72104 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Lead Envir Analyst (fos) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419098 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Grenfell Mailing Address 313 Northbay Drive City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation VP, Regulatory Affairs - MS Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1485.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418607 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 202.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (67.50- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rodney Griffith Mailing Address 26 Sweetdream PI City Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77381 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, SCADA-EMS Support Mgmt Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419427 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

324.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Greg Grillo			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 68 Laval Circle			Transaction ID: 100417759	
City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72223			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Distribution Operations		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Milton Guyann			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 115 Robinhood Road			Transaction ID: 100418561	
City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Emerg Prep		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hal Haddon			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 104 Oak Meadow Drive			Transaction ID: 100418747	
City State Zip Code Grenada MS 38901			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Supv, Line		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

346.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Halbrook		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 110 Ashland Drive		Transaction ID: 100418786
City Luling	State LA	Zip Code 70070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Transmission Metering	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330.00	Payroll Deduction: (15.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Hallmark		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 154 West Bradford Place		Transaction ID: 100419504
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Engineer li (nuc)	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00	Payroll Deduction: (10.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jerald Halvorsen		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 7935 Valleyfield Drive		Transaction ID: 100419506
City Springfield	State VA	Zip Code 22153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Vp, Fed Governmental Affairs	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2200.00	Payroll Deduction: (100.0- 0/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Hammett Mailing Address 306 Indian Gate Cover City State Zip Code Ridgeland MS 39157 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Attorney, Sr. Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418666 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Hancock Mailing Address 313 Grayling Boulevard City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Region Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418937 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Hanemann II Mailing Address P.O. Box 2431 Mail Unit L-NORT-3A City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70821 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Governmental Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419313 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

279.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Hanson

Mailing Address 408 Sherwood Dr.

City State Zip Code
 Russellville AR 72801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Control Room

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418479

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David Harlan

Mailing Address 18 Timberlea Pl

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr VP, Systems Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1155.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

157.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Monty Harrell

Mailing Address 1712 Forey Street

City State Zip Code
 Judsonia AR 72081

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100417642

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

247.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Aaron Harris

Mailing Address 157 Janet Drive

City State Zip Code
 St. Rose LA 70087

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation
Operations Coordinator (tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Diana Harris

Mailing Address 12526 Heversham Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Baton Rouge LA 70810

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Edward Harris

Mailing Address 4 Summit Ridge Drive

City State Zip Code
 Vicksburg MS 39180

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Corrective Action

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

168.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jay Hartman

Mailing Address #15 Heatherbrae Circle

City State Zip Code
 Little Rock AR 72223

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Customer Relations - Ar

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

544.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100417767

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. LeNoal Hartwick

Mailing Address 25600 Reynolds Mountain Road

City State Zip Code
 Little Rock AR 72223

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100417677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Donald Hatchett

Mailing Address 15 Lakewood Lane

City State Zip Code
 Pine Bluff AR 71603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100417704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

196.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory Hawkins Mailing Address 100 Saint Nicholas Street City Luling State LA Zip Code 70070 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supt, Maintenance Support Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418402 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Hayes Mailing Address 111 Annandale Dr. City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39183 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Power Plant Iv Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1005.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418672 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 202.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (67.50- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Curtley Hayes Jr Mailing Address 104 Canter Cove City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39047 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Project Manager - Nuc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418529 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (15.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

301.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Heath Mailing Address 4908 Gregoire Street City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Occupation Sr Engineer (fos) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419562 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clark Hebert Mailing Address 5854 Cherryridge Drive City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70809 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Plant Support Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419324 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (25.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Curtis Hebert Jr Mailing Address 102 Shongaloo Dr. City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Exec VP, External Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419464 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

354.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Hedges Mailing Address 300 North Broadway City Mccomb State MS Zip Code 39648 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418615 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey Heidingsfelder Mailing Address 11 Timberlea Place City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77382 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Eng & Const - Fossil Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419241 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (10.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randall Helmick Mailing Address 5222 Belle Fontaine Ct City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70820 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Vp, Transmission Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419142 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

367.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joseph Henderson

Mailing Address 18 Cleerebrook Place

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr VP, General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Charles Herpich

Mailing Address 2 Plum Cove Ct

City State Zip Code
 Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Assoc Gen Tax Counsel-Litiga

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

376.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

282.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (94.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mary Herren

Mailing Address 108 Bocage Drive

City State Zip Code
 Luling LA 70070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

825.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

619.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Herring			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 37509 Seven Oaks Avenue			Transaction ID: 100419477	
City State Zip Code Prairieville LA 70769			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Customer Service Mgr II		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chester Herrington			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 122 Fawnwood Drive			Transaction ID: 100418589	
City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39042			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Communications - Ms		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ann Hester			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 865 Scherman Oaks Circle			Transaction ID: 100417777	
City State Zip Code Conway AR 72034			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Region		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

216.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Hildebrandt Mailing Address 12182 Indigo Dr City State Zip Code St. Francisville LA 70775 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Leader, Site Transition Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418906 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Hinnenkamp Mailing Address 19335 Bellerive Ct City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70809 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Business Development Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1575.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418021 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Melvin Hood Jr Mailing Address 1435 Fountain Gate Drive East City State Zip Code Hernando MS 38632 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Operations Coordinator (tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418725 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

222.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cyril Hoormann Mailing Address 2165 South Glencove Lane City State Zip Code Gretna LA 70056 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, IT Sec, Pol & Governance Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419129 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (10.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lewis Howell Mailing Address 16300 Spotted Eagle Dr City State Zip Code Leander TX 78641 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Regulatory Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419608 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Billy Howell Jr Mailing Address 102 Pinehaven Place City State Zip Code Clinton MS 39056 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Staff Customer Serv Spec Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419466 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Hughey Mailing Address 204 Longwood Dr City State Zip Code Clinton MS 39056 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Mgr, Business Development Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1485.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100417961 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 202.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (67.50- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Larry Humphrey Mailing Address 514 Oak Hill Lane City State Zip Code Russellville AR 72802 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Project Manager - Nuc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418307 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (10.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Hunsaker Mailing Address 314 Devon Road City State Zip Code Laplace LA 70068 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Site Support Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418041 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (15.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

277.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Hunt Mailing Address #4 Manchester Place City State Zip Code Hot Springs AR 71901 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 342.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100417708 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Hunt Mailing Address 16930 S Bristle Cone Ct City State Zip Code Greenwell Springs LA 70739 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Engineer (nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418072 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Huntley Mailing Address 15668 Malvern Hill Avenue City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70817 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Staff Rate Analyst (exa) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419326 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		126.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Hurstell Mailing Address 131 Quiet Oak Circle City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77381 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Vp, Energy Management Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1485.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419164 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 202.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (67.50- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gerald Husband Mailing Address 1572 Debra Drive City State Zip Code Greenville MS 38703 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418584 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Hutchinson Mailing Address 109 Belle Pointe City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Vp, Business Development Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100417964 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

481.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Ingram Mailing Address 14607 Cecil Drive City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72223 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Real Estate Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 297.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100417623 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Ingram Mailing Address 240 Lakewood Road City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sro/sta (nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418146 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clarence Irby Jr Mailing Address 306 Providence Drive City Brandon State MS Zip Code 39042 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418639 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶			144.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jill Israel		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 2013 Palmer Ave		Transaction ID: 100418849
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Financial Processes	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Linda lupe		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 203 Sherlock Way		Transaction ID: 100417982
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation SR STAFF FINAN ANALYST (NUC)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Twanna Ivey		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 545 Hazelton Drive		Transaction ID: 100417960
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Lead Financial Analyst (nuc)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Ivy Mailing Address 610 Knipple Road City Silsbee State TX Zip Code 77656 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Engineering & Operations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 207.50 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419530 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (5.00/- Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rowland James Jr Mailing Address 4639 Taft Park City Metairie State LA Zip Code 70002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Engineer, Sr (Trans) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419127 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00-/ Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William James Jr Mailing Address 1817 West 3rd Court City Russellville State AR Zip Code 72801 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Dir, Major Projects Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418200 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (10.00-/ Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

81.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Neal Jansonius Mailing Address 14 Blue Ridge Circle City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72207 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Ethics & Compliance Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419072 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (10.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stanley Jaskot Mailing Address 114 N. Westwinds Circle City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77382 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Ops & Technical Support Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418846 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel Jeffries Mailing Address 163 Carriage Hill Rd City Brattleboro State VT Zip Code 05301 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations, Inc. Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100417974 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

151.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Jerz Mailing Address 236 Plumb Road City State Zip Code Townshend VT 05353 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Ops Stds - Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100417808 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (10.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Jeter Mailing Address 105 Woodlands Park Drive City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Region Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418574 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gloria Johnson Mailing Address 301 Cox Crossing City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Dir, Customer Service - Ms Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1155.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418743 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 157.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (52.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ray Johnson		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 3612 Lake Winnipeg Drive		Transaction ID: 100419331
City State Zip Code Harvey LA 70058	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 202.50	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Vp, Chief Information Officer	Payroll Deduction: (67.50- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1485.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lawrence Johnson Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 1766 Lance Cove		Transaction ID: 100418653
City State Zip Code Greenville MS 38701	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc	Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Calvin Jones Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 138 Cobblestone Cir		Transaction ID: 100417684
City State Zip Code North Little Rock AR 72116	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Line	Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

369.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Judice Jr Mailing Address 3728 Yorkshire Drive City Lake Charles State LA Zip Code 70605 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Customer Invoicing Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419179 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Katherine Keener-Crowder Mailing Address 5 Alanbrook Cove City Sherwood State AR Zip Code 72120 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Analyst (exa) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 241.89		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419064 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 70.89 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (23.63- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher Kelley Mailing Address 547 Ivy Manor Court City Hixson State TN Zip Code 37343 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Security Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 440.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418876 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 60.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (20.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

198.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George Kelly		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 140 Trace Ridge Drive		
City Ridgeland	State MS	Zip Code 39157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transaction ID: 100418699
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00
Occupation Staff Account Exec (tdb)		Receipt
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 312.00		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robbie Kemp		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 5831 Kings Place		
City Jackson	State MS	Zip Code 39211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transaction ID: 100418931
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Occupation Supv, Telephone Center		Receipt
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Kennedy		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address #10 Wellington Colony Dr.		
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transaction ID: 100417670
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00
Occupation Vp, State Govtl Affairs		Receipt
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jeanne Kenney

Mailing Address 324 Rosa Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Metairie LA 70005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Vp, Performance Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Roy Kettler

Mailing Address 10 Braeswood Place

City State Zip Code
 Maumelle AR 72113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Danny Keuter

Mailing Address 311 Long Cove Drive

City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Planning & Innovation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100417976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

495.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Willie Kimes Mailing Address 3900 Bayou Oaks Drive City Harvey State LA Zip Code 70058 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Safety & Training Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Aggregate Year-to-Date 264.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418929 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randall King Mailing Address 11522 Kingford Court City Montgomery State TX Zip Code 77316 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Category Management Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Aggregate Year-to-Date 396.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419411 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rick King Mailing Address 1222 Mills Pointe Drive City Zachary State LA Zip Code 70791 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Aggregate Year-to-Date 1155.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418418 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 157.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (52.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

247.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Albert King III

Mailing Address 911 Nottingham Ct.

City State Zip Code
 Benton AR 72019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Deborah Kinney

Mailing Address 62 W. Majestic Woods Pl.

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Managing Director, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

825.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419444

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sylvester Kirk Jr

Mailing Address P. O. Box 716

City State Zip Code
 Cleveland MS 38732

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

665.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Klobner Mailing Address 101 Manitou Drive City State Zip Code Maumelle AR 72113 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Supv, Cust Load Information Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419070 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (15.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Knippa Mailing Address 4550 Ford St City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77706 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Occupation Analyst-Environmental Sr Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419665 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Kolbus Mailing Address 19 Lake Oak Dr City State Zip Code Batesville AR 72501 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Occupation General Manager (FOS) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 990.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100417573 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (45.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

216.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Kowalewski
Mailing Address 312 Wisteria Court

City State Zip Code
Russellville AR 72801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Gen Mgr, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Krupa
Mailing Address 5 Lafayette Cr.

City State Zip Code
Clinton MS 39056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Engineering - Nuc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anne Kulakowski
Mailing Address 1816 Squirewood Dr. West

City State Zip Code
Harvey LA 70058

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Corp Planning & Perform

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Labeaux		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 5450 Downs Road		Transaction ID: 100419651
City Beaumont	State TX	Zip Code 77705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Maintenance	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00	Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Russell Laborde		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 108 marion pl		Transaction ID: 100418764
City West Monroe	State LA	Zip Code 71291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana LLC	Occupation Customer Service Mgr II	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00	Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Lamkin		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 11316 Shenandoah Valley Dr		Transaction ID: 100417579
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Engineering	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00	Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

126.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Lancaster Mailing Address 1403 Ridge Way Drive City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana LLC Occupation Mgr, Power Plant Iv Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1155.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418758 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 157.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (52.50- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Lane Mailing Address 15147 Fm 1442 City State Zip Code Orange TX 77632 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Occupation Supv, Construction (distrib) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419679 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nathan Langston Mailing Address 535 Honey Hill Road City State Zip Code Searcy AR 72143 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419008 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

418.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Larson Mailing Address 2255 TIFFENTOWN ROAD City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39183 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Licensing Spec (nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418049 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Lassetter Jr Mailing Address 4315 Williamson Road City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Chemistry Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418564 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thanh Le Mailing Address 7270 Voyageur Ct. City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70129 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Engineer (fos) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 238.26		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419454 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 32.49 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (10.83- /Pay Period)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		140.49
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rickie LeBlanc Mailing Address 427 Woodlands Circle City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Transmission Lines Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418674 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Russell Lee Mailing Address 610 Timber Lane E City State Zip Code Hernando MS 38632 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418656 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Lee Mailing Address 908 Treeline Drive City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39042 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Customer Svc Center II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 880.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419460 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 120.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (40.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

228.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Lee

Mailing Address 16980 Hummingbird Ct

City State Zip Code
 Conroe TX 77385

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J Wayne Leonard

Mailing Address 81 English Turn Drive

City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Chairman & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Lett

Mailing Address P.O. Box 811

City State Zip Code
 Hahnville LA 70057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Instructor, Sr Tech (NUC)(R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418545

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

306.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kathryn Lichtenberg		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 7524 Garnet Street		Transaction ID: 100418838
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 202.50
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Deputy Gen Counsel -Regulatory	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1485.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (67.50- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Oscar Limpas		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 3319 Misty Cove Circle		Transaction ID: 100417980
City Baldwinsville	State NY	Zip Code 13027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 180.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Engineering	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1320.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (60.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Billy Locke		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 207 Box Elder		Transaction ID: 100419408
City Magnolia	State TX	Zip Code 77354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Lead Analyst (fos)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

436.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 240

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jonathan Long Mailing Address 57 Rolling Links Ct. City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77380 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Entergy Asset Management Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>6</td> </tr> </table> Transaction ID: 100418944 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">225.00</td> </tr> </table> Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		2	7		2	0	0	6	225.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y																							
1	0		2	7		2	0	0	6																							
225.00																																
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Longinotti Mailing Address 13516 Beckenham Drive City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72212 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Claims & Environ Mgmt Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330.00		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>6</td> </tr> </table> Transaction ID: 100419011 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">45.00</td> </tr> </table> Receipt Payroll Deduction: (15.00- /Pay Period)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		2	7		2	0	0	6	45.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y																							
1	0		2	7		2	0	0	6																							
45.00																																
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michele Lopiccolo Mailing Address 73415 Military Road City State Zip Code Covington LA 70435 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Vp, Investor Relations Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>6</td> </tr> </table> Transaction ID: 100419347 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">225.00</td> </tr> </table> Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		2	7		2	0	0	6	225.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y																							
1	0		2	7		2	0	0	6																							
225.00																																

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

495.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anthony Lorino Mailing Address 292 Berkley Drive City State Zip Code Montgomery TX 77356 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Power Plant Iii Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419587 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (25.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stacey Lousteau Mailing Address 1013 Pasadena Avenue City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70001 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Finance Project Manager Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419202 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walter Lowe Mailing Address 543 Elmeer City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Engineer, Sr (Trans) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419286 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walter Loyd Jr Mailing Address 113 Natchez Trace Drive City Harvey State LA Zip Code 70058 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Supplier Divers & Devel Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418978 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Lucas Mailing Address P.O.Box 220 City Mt Olive State MS Zip Code 39119 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Operations Coordinator (tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418634 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Lyles Jr Mailing Address 896 W. Monroe Street City Grenada State MS Zip Code 38901 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418647 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

216.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Timothy Mackin

Mailing Address 77 North Street

City State Zip Code
 Erving MA 01344

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operation-
s, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Scheduler (nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100417798

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William Madison

Mailing Address 98 Harbour Town Court

City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Vp, Hr & Administration

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Howard Mallett

Mailing Address 201 Pullman Cove

City State Zip Code
 Brandon MS 39042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Safety Specialist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Mallett		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 9171 Grand Lake Estates Drive		Transaction ID: 100419691
City Montgomery	State TX	Zip Code 77316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Project Manager G/t/emo	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Malone		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 34 Aria Lane		Transaction ID: 100418904
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Technical Services	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Manasco		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 920 Ridgewood Drive		Transaction ID: 100419459
City Metairie	State LA	Zip Code 70001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Capital Planning	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (10.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

309.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fred Manhart		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 2 Sunny Oaks Place		Transaction ID: 100419135
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 22.50
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Environ Support Manager I	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fred Manhart		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 1 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 2 Sunny Oaks Place		Transaction ID: 100421285
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.24
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Environ Support Manager I	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.24	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.62- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Marbury		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 1105 Laura Circle		Transaction ID: 100419527
City Sulphur	State LA	Zip Code 70663
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 157.50
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	Occupation General Manager (FOS)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1155.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (52.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

255.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Marpe		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 2157 Legion Drive		Transaction ID: 100418455
City State Zip Code Gretna LA 70056	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Sr Project Manager - Nuc	Payroll Deduction: (15.00- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Marshall Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 122 Hidden Heights		Transaction ID: 100418729
City State Zip Code Ridgeland MS 39157	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)	Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Martin		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 13335 Acres Ct.		Transaction ID: 100418133
City State Zip Code Baker LA 70714	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Maintenance Spec (nuc)	Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

117.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Placido Martinez Mailing Address 200 Mulberry Drive City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Vp, Operations - La Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419337 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Willis Mashburn Mailing Address 1047 Hunters Run City State Zip Code Zachary LA 70791 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Design Engr - Nuc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418552 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (15.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Massey Mailing Address 2800 Old Dollarway Road City State Zip Code White Hall AR 71602 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Occupation Supv, Plant Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 342.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100417702 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

324.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Matheny Mailing Address 125 Eastpointe Circle City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Transition Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419216 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (10.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sheila Matte Mailing Address 821 Rampart City Lake Charles State LA Zip Code 70607 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419561 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Maulden Mailing Address 425 West Capital Avenue Tcby 27g City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Occupation Dir, External Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1485.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100417669 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 202.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (67.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

268.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phillip May Jr Mailing Address 5414 St Charles Avenue City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70115 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Regulatory Services Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419348 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Will Mayo Mailing Address 1065 Stokes Road City State Zip Code Canton MS 39046 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Vp, State Govtl Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1760.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418667 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 240.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (80.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J Parker McCollough Mailing Address 2800 Waymaker Way, #56 City State Zip Code Austin TX 78746 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Occupation Vp, State Govtl Affairs - Tx Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1727.48		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419633 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 283.11 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (94.37- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

748.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Douglas McCormick

Mailing Address 36 Woodelves Pl

City State Zip Code
 The Woodlands TX 77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.Occupation
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

487.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.56

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (20.52-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Carey McCoy

Mailing Address P. O. Box 964

City State Zip Code
 Jackson MS 39205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

825.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419489

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Donald McCrosky

Mailing Address 1201 Bluff Drive

City State Zip Code
 Slidell LA 70461

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana LLCOccupation
Mgr, Power Plant Iii

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

249.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark McCulla		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 7123 Creekwood		Transaction ID: 100418784
City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana LLC	Occupation Mgr, Region	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00	Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hugh McDonald		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 52 Fontenay Circle		Transaction ID: 100417773
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	Occupation President & Ceo - Entergy Ar	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00	Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William McElveen		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 3019 Union Church Road		Transaction ID: 100418664
City Magnolia	State MS	Zip Code 39652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Line	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00	Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

373.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David McElwee Mailing Address 1462 Hinesburg Rd City Brattleboro State VT Zip Code 05301 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations, Inc. Occupation Technical Spec Iv (nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100417820 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (10.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John McGaha Mailing Address 206 Valley Road City Ridgeland State MS Zip Code 39157 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Pres, PIng, Devel & Oversight Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419246 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Samuel McGaugh Jr Mailing Address 113 Oakridge Circle City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Skills & Process Training Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 570.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419151 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

367.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas McGee

Mailing Address 802 Slocum Pt Cv West

City State Zip Code
Hernando MS 38632

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Engineer (tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

495.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418624

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Keith McInerney

Mailing Address 4624 Craig Avenue

City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Gas Supply

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1155.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419265

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

157.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Patrick McKenney

Mailing Address 194 Silver Lane

City State Zip Code
Vernon VT 05354

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operation-
s, In

Occupation
Mgr, Engr Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

495.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100417794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

292.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deanna McKenzie
Mailing Address 426 Woodlands Circle

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39047

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Site Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura McManus
Mailing Address 721 Kellywood Court

City State Zip Code
Covington LA 70433

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Vp, Customer Service Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald McMorris
Mailing Address 99 Lakeland Park Drive

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Operations Coordinator (tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

291.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kim McMurray		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 6875 Saratoga Circle		Transaction ID: 100419645
City Beaumont	State TX	Zip Code 77706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	Occupation Staff Account Exec (tdb)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven McNeal		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 8043 Winners Circle		Transaction ID: 100419296
City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Vp & Treasurer	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul McNulty		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 82 Greenville Drive		Transaction ID: 100417805
City Forestdale	State MA	Zip Code 02644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations, Inc.	Occupation Supt, Rad Protection -	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (25.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

354.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Means		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address #3 Keswick Cove		Transaction ID: 100417701
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 134.67
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Government Affairs	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 891.51	Payroll Deduction: (44.89- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Murlyn Meaux		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 720 South Lake Court Drive		Transaction ID: 100419180
City Lake Charles	State LA	Zip Code 70605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Information Requested	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00	Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tina Meilleur		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 6048 Laurel Street		Transaction ID: 100419106
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Sourcing - Corporate	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550.00	Payroll Deduction: (25.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

277.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eduardo Melendreras Mailing Address 6129 flower drive City State Zip Code metairie LA 70003 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Sales & Marketing Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1485.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419305 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 202.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (67.50- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Timothy Merrick Mailing Address 1837 Lewisburg City State Zip Code Austin AR 72007 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Region Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100417635 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Miller Mailing Address 8455 Comite Dr City State Zip Code Baker LA 70714 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Training Specialist Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419218 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

292.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Renee Millison Mailing Address 224 Belle Rose Circle City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Business Development Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100417975 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (10.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sarah Moore Mailing Address 300 Gordon Station Annex City Port Gibson State MS Zip Code 39150 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Coord, Employee Concerns Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418518 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Moore Jr Mailing Address P.O. Box 842 610 Guthrie Rd City Sterlington State LA Zip Code 71280 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana LLC Occupation Sr PI/sc Coord (fos) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418789 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nancy Morovich Mailing Address 16 Warbler St. City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70124 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Png & Fin Communications Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419289 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan Morris Mailing Address 8 Marcella Drive City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72223 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Customer Serv Spec Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419055 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Waldron Mosby Mailing Address 65 Cedar Lane City State Zip Code Natchez MS 39120 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr HR Representative Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418154 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

297.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Mullins		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 6295 Park West Dr		Transaction ID: 100419528
City Beaumont	State TX	Zip Code 77706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 259.08
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Distribution Operations	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1560.44	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (86.36- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Murphy		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 11803 Oakwood Lane		Transaction ID: 100418294
City Clinton	State LA	Zip Code 70722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Mechanical	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nicholas Musmeci		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 102 Dogwood Dr.		Transaction ID: 100419335
City Luling	State LA	Zip Code 70070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Engineer (fos)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

331.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Naeck Mailing Address 291 Cobble Hill Road City State Zip Code Swanzev NH 03446 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operation- s, In Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Supt, Work Control Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100417788 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (10.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank Nance Mailing Address 5784 FM 1122 City State Zip Code Silsbee TX 77656 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Information Requested Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419613 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Neinast Mailing Address 8328 Jancy Drive City State Zip Code Austin TX 78750 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Sr Counsel (exa) Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419393 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (25.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

159.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Miles Nelson		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address P. O. Box 246		Transaction ID: 100418651
City Southaven	State MS	Zip Code 38671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00	Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Ober		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 261 Ingleside Drive		Transaction ID: 100418907
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Nuclear Fuels Supply	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00	Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Odenthal		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 3765 Champions		Transaction ID: 100419513
City Beaumont	State TX	Zip Code 77707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Power Plant Iv	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00	Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

261.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Oliphant
Mailing Address 12646 Frankfurt Avenue

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Ortego
Mailing Address 18449 Esterbrook Rd

City State Zip Code
Ponchatoula LA 70454

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Work Week

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Osborn
Mailing Address 6192 Fisher Ferry Rd

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Technical Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Owens Mailing Address 714 Edinburgh Court City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70448 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Revenue Growth - LA Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419446 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (10.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Owens Mailing Address 1450 Highway 61 North Bypass City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418691 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steve Owens Mailing Address 264 Evangeline Drive City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, G/t/emo Regulatory Suprt Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418924 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

133.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel Packer		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 1600 Perdido Street Bldg #529		Transaction ID: 100419695
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70112	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc.	Occupation Chairman - ENOI	Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Warren Page		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 346 Quail Hollow Drive		Transaction ID: 100418951
City State Zip Code Clinton MS 39056	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Environ Support Manager I	Payroll Deduction: (10.00- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anthony Paige		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 127 Cedarwood Drive		Transaction ID: 100418635
City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39212	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Metering	Payroll Deduction: (10.00- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bennie Paige Mailing Address 126 Elizabeth Ave City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Dir, State Governmental Affair Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418720 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Larry Parent Mailing Address 129 Woodlands Green Drive City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Credit Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418935 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (15.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Diane Park Mailing Address 603 Arbour Court City State Zip Code Ridgeland MS 39157 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Commun-Nuc Developmnt Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419013 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Claudia Parker		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 204 Lake Terrace Place		Transaction ID: 100418941
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Security Ops (NUC)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Glenn Parker		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 1202 Charles Place		Transaction ID: 100418697
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Staff Account Exec (tdb)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Parris		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 10 Marian Cove		Transaction ID: 100419095
City Cabot	State AR	Zip Code 72023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 122.34
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Customer Invoicing	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 493.90	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (40.78- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shady Patton Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 2241 22nd Street		Transaction ID: 100419533
City Lake Charles	State LA	Zip Code 70601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walter Paulson II		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 4503 Perrier Street		Transaction ID: 100419003
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Labor Relations	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dale Peddy		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address P O Box 555		Transaction ID: 100419675
City Mauriceville	State TX	Zip Code 77626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 62.88
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	Occupation Govt Affairs Exec (exa)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 410.80	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (20.96- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

400.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 / 240

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lee Peden Mailing Address PO Box 20924 City State Zip Code White Hall AR 71612 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Supv, Trans Business Ops Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>6</td> </tr> </table> Transaction ID: 100418668 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">67.50</td> </tr> </table> Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		2	0		2	0	0	6	67.50									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y																							
1	0		2	0		2	0	0	6																							
67.50																																
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Penny Mailing Address 155 Manhattan Avenue City State Zip Code Hawthorne NY 10532 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operation- s, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Engr Programs - Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550.00		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>6</td> </tr> </table> Transaction ID: 100417837 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">75.00</td> </tr> </table> Receipt Payroll Deduction: (25.00- /Pay Period)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		2	0		2	0	0	6	75.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y																							
1	0		2	0		2	0	0	6																							
75.00																																
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vincent Peperone Mailing Address 5313 Craig Avenue City State Zip Code Kenner LA 70065 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Account Exec (tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 440.00		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>6</td> </tr> </table> Transaction ID: 100419124 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">60.00</td> </tr> </table> Receipt Payroll Deduction: (20.00- /Pay Period)	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0		2	7		2	0	0	6	60.00									
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y																							
1	0		2	7		2	0	0	6																							
60.00																																

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)**202.50****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James Perkins Jr

Mailing Address 107 Hanover Dr

City State Zip Code
 Brandon MS 39047

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Assoc Engineer (tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418606

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Darren Peters

Mailing Address 7248 Rueda

City State Zip Code
 Grand Prairie TX 75054

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

745.58

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

113.34

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.78-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James Peters

Mailing Address 16 Westview Dr.

City State Zip Code
 Pouquepsie NY 12603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operation-
s, In

Occupation
Sr Hp/chem Spec (nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100417830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

209.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrej Petrenko Mailing Address 140 Healy Ave N City State Zip Code Hartsdale NY 10530 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Engineer (nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100417844 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harvey Piazza Mailing Address #10 Big Stone Court City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72227 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Reg Affairs Coord (exa) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419029 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hugh Pierce Jr Mailing Address 4885 Elmwood Dr City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77706 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Occupation Dir, Customer Service - Tx Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 895.80		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419693 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 165.60 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (55.20- /Pay Period)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		269.10
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 / 240

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sammie Pinkett Mailing Address 1381 Robinson Road City State Zip Code Canton MS 39046 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Operations Coordinator (tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div style="text-align: right;">264.00</div>		Date of Receipt <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 </div> Transaction ID: 100418671 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">36.00</div> Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Placer Mailing Address 217 Kendra St City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Cost Acct Analyst/est (nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div style="text-align: right;">264.00</div>		Date of Receipt <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 </div> Transaction ID: 100418036 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">36.00</div> Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ed Porter Mailing Address 8 Charleston Avenue City State Zip Code Clinton MS 39056 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Sr Account Service Rep (ret) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div style="text-align: right;">265.00</div>		Date of Receipt <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 </div> Transaction ID: 100418597 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">45.00</div> Receipt Payroll Deduction: (15.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

117.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Powers Mailing Address 1201 East South Street City Kosciusko State MS Zip Code 39090 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 445.50		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418645 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Pownall Sr Mailing Address 14420 Highway 61 South City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Work Planning Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418542 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Willie Pree Mailing Address 1632 Grand Casino Parkway Sout Apt 1205 City Robinsonville State MS Zip Code 38676 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Lead Customer Service Mgr Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 440.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418670 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 60.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (20.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

163.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ann Pride

Mailing Address 924 South St Asaph

City State Zip Code
 Alexandria VA 22314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Public Affairs Pol & Stra

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1485.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419073

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

202.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (67.50-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Donald Pumphrey

Mailing Address 1130 Shakespeare

City State Zip Code
 Beaumont TX 77706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.14

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (17.38-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lloyd Qualls Jr

Mailing Address 421 Marina Road

City State Zip Code
 Russellville AR 72802

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Hp/chem Spec (nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

290.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 155 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jennifer Quezergue Mailing Address 3251 Wall Bvd Apt. 3209 City Gretna State LA Zip Code 70056 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419207 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Ragland Mailing Address 281 Mikes Road City Harrison State AR Zip Code 72601 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100417629 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sallie Rainer Mailing Address 42 Tender Violet Place City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77381 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419192 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		157.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 156 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Raleigh		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 8406 Hollow Bend		Transaction ID: 100419379
City Port Arthur	State TX	Zip Code 77642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 202.50
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, System Services	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1485.00	Payroll Deduction: (67.50- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lee Randall		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 170 Walnut St. Unit 3F		Transaction ID: 100419457
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP & General Auditor	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00	Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Rathcke		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 1578 S. Elaine		Transaction ID: 100418404
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Mechanical	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00	Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

463.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Craig Ravenhorst		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 309 Park Ridge Drive		Transaction ID: 100418971
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Lead Financial Analyst (nuc)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tom Reagan		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 47 Cardinal Lane		Transaction ID: 100419719
City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 363.00
Name of Employer Entergy Enterprises, Inc.	Occupation Pres & CEO, Competitive Ops	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1834.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (121.0- 0/Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Rees		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 2370 Newport Rd		Transaction ID: 100417655
City Batesville	State AR	Zip Code 72501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	Occupation Supt, Process	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

435.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clyde Reeves		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 2409 Country Club		Transaction ID: 100419666
City Orange	State TX	Zip Code 77630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Program Manager (FO&T)	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00	Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Raymond Regan Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 321 Ridgeway Drive		Transaction ID: 100419125
City Metairie	State LA	Zip Code 70001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Benefits Planning	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00	Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carl Renfro		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 201 Landsdown		Transaction ID: 100418282
City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Tech Asst-eng	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330.00	Payroll Deduction: (15.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

166.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 159 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Reno Mailing Address 4067 Henderson Road City Byram State MS Zip Code 39272 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 214.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418585 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Richard Mailing Address 343 Tyler Drive City Lumberton State TX Zip Code 77657 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419588 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Richardson Mailing Address 168 Eastpointe Circle City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Project Management- Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419027 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

144.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Ricks III

Mailing Address 42 Belle Grove Drive

City State Zip Code

Destrehan

LA

70047

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donna Riddlebarger

Mailing Address 7053 Edgewater Dr.

City State Zip Code

Mandeville

LA

70471

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Corporate Contributions

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419398

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry Ridgel

Mailing Address P.O. Box 508

City State Zip Code

Natalbany

LA

70451

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Corrective Action

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

825.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418377

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

241.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Rigby

Mailing Address 596 New Hope Road

City

Winona

State

MS

Zip Code

38967

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Assoc Engineer (tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Riley

Mailing Address 1052 Whitetail Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Trans Reg Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1485.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419380

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

202.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (67.50-
/Pay Period)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alton Riser

Mailing Address 2500 River Landing

City

Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana LLC

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

274.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 162 / 240

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kim Rivero Mailing Address 160 Oak Manor Lane City State Zip Code St. Rose LA 70087 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Property Tax Advisor Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419119 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank Rives Mailing Address 1340 Echelon Parkway M-ECH-414 City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39213 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Nuc Fuels Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418862 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Roan Mailing Address 103 Cerf Place City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70448 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Reg Affairs Coord (exa) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418976 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)**360.00****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Robbins		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>1</td><td>/</td><td>1</td><td>0</td><td>/</td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>6</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	1	/	1	0	/	2	0	0	6
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
1	1	/	1	0	/	2	0	0	6													
Mailing Address 4006 Sierra Forest Drive		Transaction ID: 100421232																				
City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72212		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">24.00</div>																				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt																				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation HR Consultant	Payroll Deduction: (24.00- /Pay Period)																				
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">252.00</div>																					

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Robbins		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>1</td><td>/</td><td>2</td><td>4</td><td>/</td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>6</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	1	/	2	4	/	2	0	0	6
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
1	1	/	2	4	/	2	0	0	6													
Mailing Address 4006 Sierra Forest Drive		Transaction ID: 100423377																				
City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72212		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">12.00</div>																				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt																				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation HR Consultant	Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)																				
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">264.00</div>																					

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jerry Roberts		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>0</td><td>/</td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>/</td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>6</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	0	/	2	0	/	2	0	0	6
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
1	0	/	2	0	/	2	0	0	6													
Mailing Address 101 Robinhood Rd		Transaction ID: 100417786																				
City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">157.50</div>																				
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt																				
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance	Payroll Deduction: (52.50- /Pay Period)																				
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">1155.00</div>																					

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

193.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 164 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rory Roberts			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 303 N. Buckingham			Transaction ID: 100419434	
City State Zip Code Slidell LA 70461			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 60.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Income Tax Acctng & Comp		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 440.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Roberts			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 28 Masters Place Drive			Transaction ID: 100418888	
City State Zip Code Maumelle AR 72113			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Regulatory Projects		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Deanna Rodriguez			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 8709 Mendocino Drive			Transaction ID: 100419412	
City State Zip Code Austin TX 78735			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 204.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Dir, State Gov Affairs (DAP)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1496.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

339.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 165 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Edwin Rogers		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 103 Hidden Hills Place		Transaction ID: 100418482
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Supt, Maintenance Support	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (10.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Abdon Roman		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 9 Dowlen Place		Transaction ID: 100419667
City Beaumont	State TX	Zip Code 77706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Region	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Arthur Roshto		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 9750 Judi		Transaction ID: 100418372
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Supt, Nuclear (R)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

133.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 166 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frederick Rosser Mailing Address 3221 Drummond Street City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39180 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Supv, Radiation Control Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418109 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lyn Rouchell Mailing Address 11 Forest Avenue City Metairie State LA Zip Code 70005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Finance Operations Center Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1155.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419259 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 157.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (52.50- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ernest Rucker Mailing Address 7032 Hwy 61 South City Port Gibson State MS Zip Code 39150 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Procurement Spec (nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418952 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

229.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 167 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patricia Rucker		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 103 Brierfield Drive		Transaction ID: 100418698
City Madison	State MS	Zip Code 39110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Customer Service Mgr I	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Savoff		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 662 Llagas Vista Drive		Transaction ID: 100419508
City Morgan Hill	State CA	Zip Code 95037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Executive VP Operations	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Schaeffer		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 405 Winding Hills Drive		Transaction ID: 100418648
City Clinton	State MS	Zip Code 39056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Area Design	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (10.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

291.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 168 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Scheurich Mailing Address 2020 Shady Ln City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77706 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Asst General Counsel - Com/Gen Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 244.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419391 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (25.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter Schneider Mailing Address 203 Eagleton Lakes Blvd City State Zip Code Palm Beach Gardens FL 33418 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation VP, Nuclear HR Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418851 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Matthew Schott Jr Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77381 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Environmental Services Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419308 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

336.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 169 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Scott

Mailing Address 304 ReneeS Way

City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

825.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418578

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Layton Scott Jr

Mailing Address 8745 Highway 301 North

City State Zip Code
 Walls MS 38680

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418580

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mary See

Mailing Address 3061 Shelton-Weeks Road

City State Zip Code
 Pattison MS 39144

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Records Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

202.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 170 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Etienne Senac		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 6 Waterway Court		Transaction ID: 100419173
City Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carolyn Shanks		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 308 East Pearl Street Apt. 1001		Transaction ID: 100418621
City Jackson	State MS	Zip Code 39201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 270.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation President & Ceo - Entergy Ms	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1980.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (90.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Francis Shannon		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 1451 W. Clayton Apt # 614		Transaction ID: 100419514
City Dayton	State TX	Zip Code 77535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

531.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 171 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dickey Shatwell Mailing Address 35738 Hwy 164 City Lamar State AR Zip Code 72846 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sys Software Spec Iv (nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418465 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (10.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Shepherd Mailing Address 101 Barnwood Drive City Pearl River State LA Zip Code 70452 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, External Affairs Services Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418878 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harry Shields Mailing Address 960 Bayou Road City Thibodaux State LA Zip Code 70301 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana LLC Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418769 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

178.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 172 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Shields Mailing Address 26 Beckett Hill Place City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77382 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Fuels Supl&t Rep Sr Staff(fos) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418866 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 66.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Shipp IV Mailing Address 2881 Nash Rd. City State Zip Code Batesville MS 38606 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418636 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Silbert Mailing Address 2538 Octavia Street City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70115 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana LLC Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418756 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		214.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 173 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dennis Singletary

Mailing Address 12 LaneS End

City State Zip Code
 Little Rock AR 72223

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Customer Service - Ar

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1155.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100417768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

157.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas Sistrunk

Mailing Address 554 Twin Cedars Drive

City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Transmission Ops Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Betsy Sligh

Mailing Address 126 Dogwood Hill Road

City State Zip Code
 Canton MS 39046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419468

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

247.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 174 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Sloan		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address Entergy Services Po Box 61000 L-Ent-26d		Transaction ID: 100418899	
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70161		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 120.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt	
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Executive VP & General Counsel		Payroll Deduction: (40.00- /Pay Period)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 880.00	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dana Smith		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 103 Fairways Place		Transaction ID: 100418040	
City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39183		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt	
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Operations, Inc. COORD, OPERATIONS I (NUC)		Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frederick Smith		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 4427 Audubon Park Drive		Transaction ID: 100418032	
City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39211		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt	
Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Services, Inc. Supv, Engineering -		Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

168.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 175 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frederick Smith			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 4427 Audubon Park Drive			Transaction ID: 100418033	
City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39211			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 83.64	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Supv, Engineering -		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 323.64		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Smith			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 104 Kenbridge Lane			Transaction ID: 100419492	
City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 60.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Governance - Transition		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Laurence Smith			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 21 Boston Place			Transaction ID: 100417790	
City State Zip Code Keene NH 03431			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Communications		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			179.64	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 176 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lenard Smith Mailing Address 214 Lighthouse Lane City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Project Manager - Nuc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419067 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Smith Mailing Address 199 English Turn Drive City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70131 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation PRESIDENT AND COO Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418891 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roger Smith Mailing Address 1601 S. Grand Ave City State Zip Code Stuttgart AR 72160 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc. Occupation Supv, Line Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100417617 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		315.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 177 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Smythia Mailing Address 517 S Rivershire Dr City Conroe State TX Zip Code 77304 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Lead Engineer (fos) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419040 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 60.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (20.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Snider Jr Mailing Address 108 Seville Way City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Managing Counsel - Mississippi Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1155.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418581 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 157.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (52.50- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Solley Mailing Address 607 Northwood Drive City West Monroe State LA Zip Code 71291 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana LLC Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418763 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 178 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jeffrey Soper

Mailing Address 107 Dixie Dr.

City State Zip Code

Des Allemands

LA

70030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Wayne Spell III

Mailing Address Po Box 301

City State Zip Code

Southhaven

MS

38671

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

495.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Alfred Spencer

Mailing Address 7008 Lake Comite Drive

City State Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70818

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Quality Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418046

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

139.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 179 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Spencer		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 15 Graylin Woods Place		Transaction ID: 100419537
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 156.03
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Region	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 883.04	Payroll Deduction: (52.01- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Spencer		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 15 Graylin Woods Place		Transaction ID: 100419400
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 32.76
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Assistant-Executive	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 222.76	Payroll Deduction: (10.92- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Newton Spitzfaden		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 2044 Timbercreek Lane		Transaction ID: 100419322
City Mandeville	State LA	Zip Code 70448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 60.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Compensation	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 440.00	Payroll Deduction: (20.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

248.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 180 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Spivey Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 4605 Woodland Avenue		Transaction ID: 100418875
City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70002	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 157.50	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Revenue Assurance	Payroll Deduction: (52.50- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1155.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Conrad Starns		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 1521 Brookfield Drive		Transaction ID: 100419538
City State Zip Code Denham Springs LA 70726	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	Occupation Information Requested	Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Steets		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 254 W Main Street		Transaction ID: 100417915
City State Zip Code Middletown NY 10940	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Communications	Payroll Deduction: (25.00- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

268.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 181 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Stevens Mailing Address 110 Country Club Rd. City State Zip Code Florence MS 39073 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Agent, Right Of Way (tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418745 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shelton Stevens Mailing Address 4855 Chinquapin City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77708 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Occupation Operations Coordinator (tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419601 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Morgan Stewart Mailing Address 548 Carol Dr. City State Zip Code Jefferson LA 70121 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Communication - N.o. Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419271 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

108.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 182 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dolores Stokes Mailing Address 56 Tallyho Lane City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72227 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Cust Svc Centers & Credit Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) O H Storey III Mailing Address 31 Sherrill Road City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72202 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1575.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419406 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bradley Stotz Mailing Address 1429 Lichester Drive City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70810 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Power Plant Iv Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419519 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

562.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 183 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Strickland		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 464 Ridgeway Drive		Transaction ID: 100417591
City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	Occupation VP, Regulatory Affairs - AR	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Striedel		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 4602 Gladesdale Park Lane		Transaction ID: 100418752
City Katy	State TX	Zip Code 77450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Entergy Asset Management	Occupation VP, Asset Management (EAM)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1100.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (50.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jamie Stringfellow		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 1140 Stone Creek Way		Transaction ID: 100417770
City Norfolk	State AR	Zip Code 72658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	Occupation Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

429.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 184 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Stroud		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 113 Lake Shore Drive		Transaction ID: 100419032
City Russellville	State AR	Zip Code 72802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Business Development	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00	Payroll Deduction: (10.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tracey Stubbs		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 436 Garden Grove St.		Transaction ID: 100418860
City Vicksburg	State MS	Zip Code 39180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 175.29
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Proj Mgmt - Transition	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 887.79	Payroll Deduction: (58.43- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Matthew Suffern		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 54 W Matisse Meadow Court		Transaction ID: 100419189
City Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Counsel (exa)	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00	Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

259.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 185 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy Summers

Mailing Address P O Box 1802

City State Zip Code
Winnie TX 77665

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation
Operations Coordinator (tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419629

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Swanger

Mailing Address 253 Huckle Hill Road

City State Zip Code
Vernon VT 05354

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operation-
s, In

Occupation
Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100417956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Swigart

Mailing Address 206 Eastbrooke Street

City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39216

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Financial Ops & Control

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

825.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100417939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

202.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 186 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel Syphrett III			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 210 Bevan Circle			Transaction ID: 100419647	
City State Zip Code Sour Lake TX 77659			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc.		Occupation Customer Service Mgr II		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Talley			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 7157 East Ridge Road			Transaction ID: 100417676	
City State Zip Code Sherwood AR 72120			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc.		Occupation Supv, Metering		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tommy Tankersley			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 1406 Baum St.			Transaction ID: 100418429	
City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39180			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Training & Development		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

184.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 187 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Tarver III		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 2036 Old River Road		Transaction ID: 100419616
City Montgomery	State TX	Zip Code 77356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	Occupation Staff Account Exec (tdb)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) W Diane Tatum		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address P O Box 20242		Transaction ID: 100417703
City White Hall	State AR	Zip Code 71612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrew Taylor		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 77 Cliff Road		Transaction ID: 100419403
City Russellville	State AR	Zip Code 72802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Sr Lead Engineer (nuc)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 378.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

220.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 188 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Danny Taylor		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 600 Hodge Watson Rd.		Transaction ID: 100418930
City State Zip Code Calhoun LA 71225	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 105.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Engineering	Payroll Deduction: (35.00- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 770.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Taylor		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 131 Katherine Pointe Drive		Transaction ID: 100418847
City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Group President, Utility Ops	Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Taylor		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 14 Lyman Road		Transaction ID: 100417803
City State Zip Code Westhampton MA 01027	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operation- s, In	Occupation Instructor, Sr Ops (nuc)	Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

366.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 189 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Terry		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 126 Eagle Rock Drive		Transaction ID: 100419128
City State Zip Code West Monroe LA 71291	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Account Exec (tdb)	Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jay Thayer		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 2419 39th Street NW		Transaction ID: 100418833
City State Zip Code Washington DC 20007	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation VP, Operations	Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Thomas		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 207 McCain Estates Dr West		Transaction ID: 100418652
City State Zip Code Eupora MS 39744	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Line	Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

297.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 190 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carolyn Thompson			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 676 Thompson-Shelton Road			Transaction ID: 100419490	
City State Zip Code Ridgeland MS 39157			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 60.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Regul & Perf Reporting		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 440.00		
			Payroll Deduction: (20.00- /Pay Period)	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Thompson			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 509 Mockingbird Circle			Transaction ID: 100418654	
City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Sr Assoc Engineer (tdb)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		
			Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phillip Tigrett			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 213 Oak Hollow Drive			Transaction ID: 100418730	
City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Area Design		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00		
			Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

163.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 191 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Tillman Jr Mailing Address 1817 Lake Salvador Dr. City Harvey State LA Zip Code 70058 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana LLC Occupation Supt, Production Iv Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418825 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (10.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Orlando Todd Mailing Address 2040 Hampshire Drive City Slidell State LA Zip Code 70461 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Jurisdictional Finance Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418986 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (10.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Larry Tomlin Mailing Address 1118 Mourning Dove Lane City Russellville State AR Zip Code 72801 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Procurement Spec (nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418923 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

96.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 192 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Torgerson Mailing Address 10198 Bluebird Ln City Dardanelle State AR Zip Code 72834 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Engineer (nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418484 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Townsend Mailing Address 2345 Oakcliff Drive City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70810 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Sr Wholesale Exec/emo (fos) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419349 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Beverly Trahan Mailing Address 2228 Sprucewood City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70816 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, External Affairs Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419217 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

202.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 193 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Trepanier

Mailing Address 10 Winter Park Dr.

City State Zip Code
Hopewell Junction NY 12533

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1485.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

202.50

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (67.50-
/Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Trudell

Mailing Address 5139 Newell St

City State Zip Code
Zachary LA 70791

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
QA Rotation (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100417992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Turk

Mailing Address 107 Meadow Hills Drive

City State Zip Code
Canton MS 39046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Design Engr - Nuc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100418426

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

283.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 194 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Turner			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 106 Pimlico Drive			Transaction ID: 100418662	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 157.50	
Brandon	MS	39042	Receipt	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C	Payroll Deduction: (52.50- /Pay Period)	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Customer Relations - Ms		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1155.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Turner			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 102 Water Oaks Drive			Transaction ID: 100418582	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 157.50	
Clinton	MS	39056	Receipt	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C	Payroll Deduction: (52.50- /Pay Period)	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Dir, Economic Development - Ms		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1155.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbara Tynes			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 71 Moss Woods Drive			Transaction ID: 100418831	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00	
Madison	MS	39110	Receipt	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C	Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Sr Staff Rate Analyst (exa)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

369.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 195 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Tyrone		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 680 Turrentine Way		Transaction ID: 100418528
City Russellville	State AR	Zip Code 72801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Qa	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00	Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fred Uptagrafft Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 108 Evergreen Estates Dr		Transaction ID: 100418129
City Russellville	State AR	Zip Code 72802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Entergy Services, Inc.	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00	Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leonard Van Benschoten		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 1470 Betty Jean Drive		Transaction ID: 100417577
City Batesville	State AR	Zip Code 72501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	Occupation Operations Coordinator (tdb)	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00	Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

139.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 196 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Vaughan		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 300 London Cove		Transaction ID: 100419255
City Brandon	State MS	Zip Code 39047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 202.50
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Information Requested	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1417.50	Payroll Deduction: (67.50- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Venable Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 3226 Coates Crossing		Transaction ID: 100418333
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Sr VP, RBS	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550.00	Payroll Deduction: (25.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roger Vibert		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 7 Julie Dawn Dr		Transaction ID: 100417816
City Franklin	State MA	Zip Code 02038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operation- s, In	Occupation Supv, Engineering -	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00	Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

313.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 197 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carl Walker Mailing Address 10777 Jacock Rd City State Zip Code St Francisville LA 70775 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Mat, Pur & Contr - Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418316 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Wallace Mailing Address 1711 Town Line Road City State Zip Code Cato NY 13033 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operation- s, In Occupation Mgr, P&s Outages Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1155.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100417893 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 157.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (52.50- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher Wamser Mailing Address 9 White Birch Drive City State Zip Code Chesterfield NH 03443 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operation- s, In Occupation Mgr, P&s Outages Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100417833 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

229.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 198 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Wanczyk		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 688 Country Club Rd		Transaction ID: 100417809
City Greenfield	State MA	Zip Code 01301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations, Inc.	Occupation Leader, Site Transition	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550.00	Payroll Deduction: (25.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Wardlaw		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 212 Preston Drive		Transaction ID: 100418196
City Russellville	State AR	Zip Code 72802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation INSTRUCTOR, SR ENG TRAIN (NUC)	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00	Payroll Deduction: (10.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bryan Warren		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 107 Napa Valley Dr.		Transaction ID: 100418051
City Clinton	State MS	Zip Code 39056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00	Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

172.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 199 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ellis Warren			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 139 Parkside Drive			Transaction ID: 100418579	
City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39042			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brian Warwick			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 4317 N. Turnbull Dr.			Transaction ID: 100418823	
City State Zip Code Metairie LA 70002			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana LLC		Occupation Information Requested		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Oscar Washington Jr			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 54 Germay Court			Transaction ID: 100418999	
City State Zip Code Little Rock AR 72223			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 118.80	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Reg Affairs Coord (exa)		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 536.40		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

261.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 200 / 240

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patricia Waters Mailing Address 22 Cardinal Lane City State Zip Code Mandeville LA 70471 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Business Services - UO Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1485.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419345 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 202.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (67.50- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rebecca Watson Mailing Address 141 Lindsey Drive City State Zip Code Houma LA 70360 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana LLC Occupation Mgr, Regional Customer Svc Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418783 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Milton Watts Mailing Address 4305 Conner Dr. City State Zip Code Hernando MS 38632 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Region Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418626 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)**369.00****TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 201 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paula Weaver		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 300 Mcarthur Circle		Transaction ID: 100418618
City Indianola	State MS	Zip Code 38751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Chemistry/envir Spec (fos)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Henry Welch Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 37181 Mindy Way Ave		Transaction ID: 100418796
City Prairieville	State LA	Zip Code 70769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Power Plant Iv	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550.00	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (25.00- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Franklin Wells Sr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 515 East 4th Street		Transaction ID: 100417667
City Newark	State AR	Zip Code 72562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 61.29
Name of Employer Entergy Arkansas, Inc.	Occupation Supv, Plant	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 289.29	
		Receipt Payroll Deduction: (20.43- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

172.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 202 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stuart Wentworth			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 338 Danby Court			Transaction ID: 100418932	
City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Resource Team - Transio		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stuart Wentworth			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 1 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 338 Danby Court			Transaction ID: 100421078	
City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.04	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.		Occupation Mgr, Resource Team - Transio		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 570.04		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Melanie Wesley			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6	
Mailing Address 4005 Dumaine Street			Transaction ID: 100419699	
City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70119			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc.		Occupation Supv, Customer Care Center		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

178.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 203 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roderick West		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 38 Forest Oaks Drive		Transaction ID: 100419199
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50
Name of Employer Entergy New Orleans, Inc.	Occupation President & Ceo - Entergy N.o.	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00	Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Louis Westenburg Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 6103 Waldon Hollow		Transaction ID: 100418879
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Asst Gen Counsel - Regulatory	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00	Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roberta Whitley		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address P. O. Box 2061		Transaction ID: 100419522
City Village Mills	State TX	Zip Code 77663
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50
Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Region C&i Accounts	Receipt
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00	Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

292.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 204 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rodney Whitley		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 12143 Fairview Way		Transaction ID: 100418037
City State Zip Code St. Francisville LA 70775	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Work Week	Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Arthur Wiese Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 9008 Volunteer Drive		Transaction ID: 100419419
City State Zip Code Alexandria VA 22309	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Vp, Corporate Communications	Payroll Deduction: (75.00- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Wiles		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address P. O. Box 822523		Transaction ID: 100418104
City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39182	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.50	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Receipt	
Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc.	Occupation Dir, Engineering - Nuc	Payroll Deduction: (37.50- /Pay Period)
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

373.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 205 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Byron Williams Mailing Address 260 Wesley Dr City Ruston State LA Zip Code 71270 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana LLC Occupation Sr Assoc Engineer (tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418780 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clarence Williams Mailing Address 1430 Seaton Road City Raymond State MS Zip Code 39154 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Supv, Shift Fossil Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418712 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel Williams Mailing Address P. O. Box 20731 City Beaumont State TX Zip Code 77720 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Area Design Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419649 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

126.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 206 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lloyd Williams Mailing Address 885 River Road City Sunshine State LA Zip Code 70780 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Region C&i Accounts Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419274 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pamela Williams Mailing Address 3350 Abby Ln City Kountze State TX Zip Code 77625 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation HR Representative II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 218.50			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419392 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 39.30 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (13.10- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Danny Williamson Mailing Address 16880 Mahoney Rd City Pride State LA Zip Code 70770 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Sr Licensing Spec (nuc) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418161 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

129.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 207 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Samuel Williamson Mailing Address 10234 Shoe Creek Drive City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70818 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Dist Dispatch Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419120 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Williamson Mailing Address 118 Belle Pointe Dr City State Zip Code Madison MS 39110 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Project Management- Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100417955 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (10.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank Williford IV Mailing Address 3700 Orleans Avenue Apt.. 5402 City State Zip Code New Orleans LA 70119 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Financings Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1155.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419409 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 157.50 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (52.50- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 208 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank Wilson Mailing Address 5 Morningside Drive City State Zip Code Brattleboro VT 05301 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operations, Inc. Occupation Asst Ops Manager Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100417828 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (15.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roy Wilson Mailing Address 903 Moutain Crest Drive City State Zip Code Byram MS 39272 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Operations, Inc. Occupation Mgr, Rad Protection Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418148 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sherri Winslow Mailing Address 11854 Lake Estates Avenue City State Zip Code Baton Rouge LA 70810 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Employee Development Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419390 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (10.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

129.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 209 / 240

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Connie Wise Mailing Address 2131 Marion Drive City State Zip Code Laplace LA 70068 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Asst General Tax Counsel Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418867 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (25.00- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Womble Mailing Address 100 Bordeaux Drive City State Zip Code West Monroe LA 71291 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Louisiana, Inc. Occupation Sr Engineer (tdb) Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100418778 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Wright Mailing Address 615 Colonial Drive City State Zip Code Bryant AR 72022 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Dir, Regulatory Accounting Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6 Transaction ID: 100419044 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00 Receipt Payroll Deduction: (10.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

141.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 210 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Louis Wright Mailing Address 1344 Tanglewood Place City State Zip Code <u>Jackson</u> <u>MS</u> <u>39204</u> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <u>C</u> Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc. Occupation Customer Service Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <u>495.00</u>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <u>1 0</u> <u>2 0</u> <u>2 0 0 6</u> Transaction ID: 100418736 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <u>67.50</u> Receipt Payroll Deduction: (22.50- /Pay Period)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Wright Mailing Address 112 Country Oaks Drive City State Zip Code <u>Terry</u> <u>MS</u> <u>39170</u> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <u>C</u> Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc. Occupation Supv, Supplier Qa Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <u>396.00</u>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <u>1 0</u> <u>2 7</u> <u>2 0 0 6</u> Transaction ID: 100418928 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <u>54.00</u> Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karen Wynn Mailing Address 7100 East Wynn Road City State Zip Code <u>Orange</u> <u>TX</u> <u>77632</u> FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <u>C</u> Name of Employer Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Occupation Supt, Process II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <u>396.00</u>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y <u>1 0</u> <u>2 7</u> <u>2 0 0 6</u> Transaction ID: 100419664 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <u>54.00</u> Receipt Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

175.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 211 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Young		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 2245 East Street		Transaction ID: 100418694
City Hernando	State MS	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00
Zip Code 38632		Receipt
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Payroll Deduction: (12.00- /Pay Period)
Name of Employer Entergy Mississippi, Inc.	Occupation Operations Coordinator (tdb)	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Garry Young		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 2306 West 7th Street		Transaction ID: 100419041
City Russellville	State AR	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00
Zip Code 72801		Receipt
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Payroll Deduction: (10.00- /Pay Period)
Name of Employer Entergy Services, Inc.	Occupation Mgr, Project Management-	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Arthur Zaremba Jr		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6
Mailing Address 772 South Massey Str		Transaction ID: 100417881
City Watertown	State NY	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.00
Zip Code 13601		Receipt
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Payroll Deduction: (18.00- /Pay Period)
Name of Employer Entergy Nuclear Operation- s, In	Occupation Mgr, Nuclear	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 212 / 240

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Zimmerman

Mailing Address 618 Rural Street

City State Zip Code
River Ridge LA 70123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Transmission Policy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 6

Transaction ID: 100419148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Receipt

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

53728.58

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 213 / 240

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. A Lot of People who supportJEFF BINGAMAN

Mailing Address 110-B East Broad Street

City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22046-

Purpose of Disbursement
NM

Candidate Name
JEFF BINGAMAN

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

State: NM District: 00

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 200007302

Date of Disbursement

10 / 19 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

NM

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Boustany for Congress

Mailing Address 2501 Wisconsin Ave., NW
#304

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007-

Purpose of Disbursement
LA/1

Candidate Name
CHARLES W. JR BOUSTANY

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: LA District: 07

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 200007309

Date of Disbursement

10 / 19 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

LA/1

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Friends of Conrad Burns

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1596

City Helena State MT Zip Code 59624-

Purpose of Disbursement
MT

Candidate Name
CONRAD BURNS

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

State: MT District: 00

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 200007346

Date of Disbursement

11 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

MT

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 214 / 240

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Boozman for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 671

City
Rogers

State
AR

Zip Code
72757-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR/3

Candidate Name
JOHN NICHOLS BOOZMAN

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 03

Transaction ID: 200007308

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

AR/3

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Brady for Congress

Mailing Address 3323 North Washington Blvd.

City
Arlington

State
VA

Zip Code
22201-

Purpose of Disbursement
TEXAS/DISTRICT 8

Candidate Name
KEVIN PATRICK BRADY

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 08

Transaction ID: 200007300

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

TEXAS/DISTRICT 8

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dave Camp for Congress

Mailing Address 5915 Eastman Ave.
Suite 100

City
Midland

State
MI

Zip Code
48640-

Purpose of Disbursement
MI/4

Candidate Name
DAVID LEE CAMP

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MI District: 04

Transaction ID: 200007301

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

MI/4

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 215 / 240

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Alliance for the West

Mailing Address 429 North Saint Asaph

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2006 ☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District: Other 06

Transaction ID: 200007347

Date of Disbursement

11 / 01 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mike Dewine for US Senate

Mailing Address 250 E. Broad St.
Suite 1600

City Columbus State OH Zip Code 43215-

Purpose of Disbursement
OH

Candidate Name
RICHARD MICHAEL DEWINE

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2006 ☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District: 00

Transaction ID: 200007337

Date of Disbursement

10 / 26 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

OH

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. People for Pete Domenici

Mailing Address P.O. Box 16746

City Albuquerque State NM Zip Code 87191-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. SENATE

Candidate Name
PETE V DOMENICI

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2008 ☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: NM District: 00 Primary 08

Transaction ID: 200007298

Date of Disbursement

10 / 19 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

U.S. SENATE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 216 / 240

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. American Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 360002

City
Ft. Lauderdale

State
FL

Zip Code
33336-0002

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name
BENNIE G. THOMPSON

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 02

Transaction ID: 200007349

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2184.83

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gene Green Congressional Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 16128

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77220-

Purpose of Disbursement
TX/29TH

Candidate Name
RAYMOND E. GENE GREEN

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 29

Transaction ID: 200007303

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

TX/29TH

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hall for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 711

City
Rockwall

State
TX

Zip Code
75087-0711

Purpose of Disbursement
TX/4TH

Candidate Name
RALPH MOODY HALL

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 04

Transaction ID: 200007311

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

TX/4TH

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4184.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 217 / 240

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Friends of Joe Lieberman

Mailing Address 236 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NE STE 206

City
WASHINGTON

State
DC

Zip Code
20002-

Purpose of Disbursement
CT

Candidate Name
JOSEPH I LIEBERMAN

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: CT District: 00

Transaction ID: 200007312

Date of Disbursement

10 / 19 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

CT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Linc Pac

Mailing Address 301 4th St. NE
Second Floor

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20002-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISER

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Other 06

Transaction ID: 200007384

Date of Disbursement

11 / 14 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

FUNDRAISER

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ted Poe for Congress

Mailing Address PO BOX 14222

City
HUMBLE

State
TX

Zip Code
77347-

Purpose of Disbursement
TX/2

Candidate Name
TED POE

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 02

Primary 08

Transaction ID: 200007389

Date of Disbursement

11 / 16 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

TX/2

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 218 / 240

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Priority PAC

Mailing Address 420 C Street, NE

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20002-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISER

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Other 06

Transaction ID: 200007336

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

FUNDRAISER

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Pickering For Congress

Mailing Address 228 South Washington Street
Suite B-20

City
Alexandria

State
VA

Zip Code
22314-

Purpose of Disbursement
MS/3RD

Candidate Name
CHARLES W PICKERING

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 03

Transaction ID: 200007339

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

MS/3RD

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Reynolds for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 15388

City
Buffalo

State
NY

Zip Code
14615-

Purpose of Disbursement
NY/26

Candidate Name
THOMAS M REYNOLDS

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NY District: 26

Transaction ID: 200007306

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

NY/26

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 219 / 240

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Santorum 2006

Mailing Address c/o Magda El-Tobgui
1203 Portner Road

City Alesandria State VA Zip Code 22134-

Purpose of Disbursement
PA

Candidate Name
RICHARD J SANTORUM

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

State: PA District: 00

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 200007340

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

PA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. IMPACT

Mailing Address 509 MADISON AVE
Suite 1902

City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10022-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Other 06

Transaction ID: 200007310

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

FUNDRAISER

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sessions for Congress

Mailing Address PO BOX 38585

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75238-

Purpose of Disbursement
TX/32

Candidate Name
PETE SESSIONS

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: TX District: 32

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 200007304

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

TX/32

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 220 / 240

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Stupak for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 143

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72201-

Purpose of Disbursement
MI/1

Candidate Name
BART STUPAK

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MI District: 01

Transaction ID: 200007299

Date of Disbursement

10 / 19 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

MI/1

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ellen Tauscher for Congress

Mailing Address 426 C St. NE

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20002-

Purpose of Disbursement
CA/10

Candidate Name
ELLEN O TAUSCHER

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: CA District: 10

Transaction ID: 200007305

Date of Disbursement

10 / 19 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

CA/10

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Friends of John Tanner

Mailing Address P.O. Box 3301

City
Alexandria

State
VA

Zip Code
22302-

Purpose of Disbursement
TN/8

Candidate Name
JOHN S. TANNER

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TN District: 08

Transaction ID: 200007307

Date of Disbursement

10 / 19 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

TN/8

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 221 / 240

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Friends of Bennie Thompson

Mailing Address 236 Massachusetss Ave., NE
Suite 508

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002-

Purpose of Disbursement
MS/2ND

Candidate Name
BENNIE G. THOMPSON

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: MS District: 02

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 200007348

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

815.17

MS/2ND

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Upton for All of Us

Mailing Address 104 Hume Ave.

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22301-

Purpose of Disbursement
MI/6

Candidate Name
FREDERICK STEPHEN UPTON

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: MI District: 06

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 200007338

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

MI/6

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wynn for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 5323

City Capital Heights State MD Zip Code 20791-

Purpose of Disbursement
CONT TO BE RE-DESIGNATED GEN 06

Candidate Name
ALBERT R WYNN

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: MD District: 04

Disbursement For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 200007392

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-2000.00

CONT TO BE RE-DESIGNATED
GEN 06

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

-184.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 222 / 240

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wynn for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 5323

City
Capital Heights

State
MD

Zip Code
20791-

Purpose of Disbursement
CK 6730 RE-DESIGNATE TO GEN 06

Candidate Name
ALBERT R WYNN

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MD District: 04

Transaction ID: 200007393

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

CK 6730 RE-DESIGNATE TO
GEN 06

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

38500.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 223 / 240

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Friends of Brian Aldridge

Mailing Address PO Box 2611

City
Tupelo

State
MS

Zip Code
38003-

Purpose of Disbursement
17TH

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Primary 07

Transaction ID: 200007391

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Re-Elect Susan Bartlett Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 123

City
Hyde Park

State
VT

Zip Code
05655-

Purpose of Disbursement
REPLACES CHECK 3597

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 200007360

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Committee to re-elect Jim Beckett

Mailing Address P O Box 722

City
Bruce

State
MS

Zip Code
39215-

Purpose of Disbursement
D-23

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Primary 07

Transaction ID: 200007395

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 224 / 240

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mayor Robert E. Billiot

Mailing Address City of Westwego

City
Westwego

State
LA

Zip Code
70094-

Purpose of Disbursement
CITY OF WESTWEGO

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
 General 07

State: District:

Transaction ID: 200007341

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Will Bond Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 279

City
Jacksonville

State
AR

Zip Code
72078-

Purpose of Disbursement
CHECK RETURNED BY CANDIDATE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 200007382

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-750.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steve Breedlove Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 3215 Osprey Dr.

City
Greenwood

State
AR

Zip Code
72936-

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
 Debt Retirement - Ge

State: District:

Transaction ID: 200007372

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

-250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 225 / 240

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Aaron Broussard Campaign Fund

Mailing Address One Galleria Blvd.
Suite 1100

City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70001-

Purpose of Disbursement
JEFFERSON PARISH

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
General 07

State: District:

Transaction ID: 200007343

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Fred Brown Campaign

Mailing Address 4444 Carter Creek Pkwy

City State Zip Code
Bryan TX 77802-

Purpose of Disbursement
TEXAS/HD 14

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 200007321

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jerry Brown Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 1001 Oakwood

City State Zip Code
Wynne AR 72396-

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Debt Retirement - Ge

State: District:

Transaction ID: 200007373

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 226 / 240

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jeb Bruneau Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 145 Robert E. Lee Blvd
Suite 206

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70124-

Purpose of Disbursement
LA DISTRICT 94

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Primary 07

Transaction ID: 200007363

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Joan Cash Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 1301 Thrush Rd.

City State Zip Code
Jonesboro AR 72401-

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Debt Retirement - Ge

Transaction ID: 200007371

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Don Cazayoux Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P.O. Box 156

City State Zip Code
New Roads LA 70760-

Purpose of Disbursement
LA DIST. 18

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Primary 07

Transaction ID: 200007378

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 227 / 240

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Byron Cook Campaign

Mailing Address 2200 Arcady Lane

City Corsicana State TX Zip Code 75110-

Purpose of Disbursement
TX - HD 8

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 200007325

Date of Disbursement

10 / 23 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Tom Craddick Campaign

Mailing Address 3108 Stanolind Avenue

City Midland State TX Zip Code 79705-

Purpose of Disbursement
TEXAS/HD 82

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 200007327

Date of Disbursement

10 / 23 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. The Michigan Democratic Party

Mailing Address c/o Berger Strategies/Hirschberg S
322 Massachusetts Ave., Washington

City Lansing State MI Zip Code 48901-

Purpose of Disbursement
STATE FUNDRAISER

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 200007332

Date of Disbursement

10 / 24 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 228 / 240

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Committee to Elect Joe Deshotel

Mailing Address P.O. Box 6025

City
Beaumont

State
TX

Zip Code
77725-

Purpose of Disbursement
TX - 22

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 200007322

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David Dewhurst Committee

Mailing Address P. O. Box 756

City
Austin

State
TX

Zip Code
78767-

Purpose of Disbursement
TEXAS

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 200007318

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Douglas for Governor

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1414

City
Montpelier

State
VT

Zip Code
05601-

Purpose of Disbursement
REPLACES CHECK NUMBER 3595

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 200007358

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 229 / 240

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Friends of Brian Dubie

Mailing Address P.O. Box 133

City
Essex Jct.

State
VT

Zip Code
05453-0133

Purpose of Disbursement
REPLACES CHECK 3596

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 200007356

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Brian Egana Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P.O. Box 56607

City
New Orleans

State
LA

Zip Code
70156-

Purpose of Disbursement
LA DISTRICT 97

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 200007333

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard Gallot Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1117

City
Ruston

State
LA

Zip Code
71273-1117

Purpose of Disbursement
LA DIST. 11

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 200007379

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 230 / 240

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Senator Jack Gordon Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 377

City
Okolona

State
MS

Zip Code
38860-

Purpose of Disbursement
MS

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Primary 07

Transaction ID: 200007397

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Eddie Hawkins Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 15 Sharon Rd.

City
Vilonia

State
AR

Zip Code
72173-

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Debt Retirement - Ge

Transaction ID: 200007374

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mike Helm Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1257

City
Fort Smith

State
AR

Zip Code
72902-

Purpose of Disbursement
CHECK RETURNED BY CANDIDATE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 200007381

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-250.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 231 / 240

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Juan Hinojosa Campaign

Mailing Address P.O. Box 72008

City
McAllen

State
TX

Zip Code
78504-

Purpose of Disbursement
TEXAS - SD 20

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 200007345

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John Horhn Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 2030

City
Jackson

State
MS

Zip Code
39225-

Purpose of Disbursement
26

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Primary 07

Transaction ID: 200007396

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jim House Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 6215 E. Huntsville Rd.

City
Fayetteville

State
AR

Zip Code
72701-

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Debt Retirement - Ge

Transaction ID: 200007368

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 232 / 240

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Donna Howard Campaign

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2124

City
Austin

State
TX

Zip Code
78768-

Purpose of Disbursement
HD 48

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 200007324

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Donna Hutchinson Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 24 Rillington Dr.

City
Bella Vista

State
AR

Zip Code
72714-

Purpose of Disbursement
: CHECK 6859 RETURNED BY CAN

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Debt Retirement - Ge

Transaction ID: 200007394

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Donna Hutchinson Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 24 Rillington Dr.

City
Bella Vista

State
AR

Zip Code
72714-

Purpose of Disbursement
:

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Debt Retirement - Ge

Transaction ID: 200007370

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 233 / 240

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Barry Hyde Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 3716 Lochridge

City
North Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72116-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 040

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Debt Retirement - Ge

Transaction ID: 200007366

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Re-elect Vince Illuzzi Committee

Mailing Address 527 Ridgehill Drive

City
Newport

State
VT

Zip Code
05855-

Purpose of Disbursement
REPLACES CHECK 3599

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 200007354

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mike Jackson Campaign

Mailing Address 9000 Gulf Freeway, Suite 100

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77017-

Purpose of Disbursement
TEXAS/SD 11

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 200007323

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 234 / 240

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bryan King Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 206 Hillcrest Dr.

City Berryville State AR Zip Code 72616-

Purpose of Disbursement
VOID-CHECK RETURNED BY CANDIDATE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Debt Retirement - Ge

Transaction ID: 200007369

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Chuck Kleckley Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 130 Jamestown Rd.

City Lake Charles State LA Zip Code 70605-

Purpose of Disbursement
LA DISTRICT 36

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Primary 07

Transaction ID: 200007314

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lois Kolkhorst Campaign

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1867

City Brenham State TX Zip Code 77834-

Purpose of Disbursement
TEXAS/HD 13

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 200007316

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 235 / 240

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Eric LaFleur Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P.O. Box 617

City
Ville Platte

State
LA

Zip Code
70586-

Purpose of Disbursement
LA DISTRICT 38

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Primary 07

Transaction ID: 200007385

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Warner McBride Campaign

Mailing Address 7697 Eureka Road

City
Courtland

State
MS

Zip Code
38620-

Purpose of Disbursement
D-10

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Primary 07

Transaction ID: 200007334

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mike Michot Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P. O. Box 80372

City
Lafayette

State
LA

Zip Code
70598-0372

Purpose of Disbursement
LA DISTRICT 23

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Primary 07

Transaction ID: 200007376

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 236 / 240

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. NORTH PAC

Mailing Address 3113 Valley Creek Dr.

City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70898-

Purpose of Disbursement
LA

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Primary 07

Transaction ID: 200007364

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Tracy Pennartz Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 511 North 23rd Street

City Fort Smith State AR Zip Code 72901-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 065

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Debt Retirement - Ge

Transaction ID: 200007375

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert Puente Campaign

Mailing Address 2823 E. Southcross

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78223-

Purpose of Disbursement
TEXAS/HD 119

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 200007320

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 237 / 240

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Allan Ritter Campaign

Mailing Address P.O. Box 365

City
Nederland

State
TX

Zip Code
77627-

Purpose of Disbursement
HD 21

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 200007317

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Joel Robideaux Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 101 Ruth Drive

City
Lafayette

State
LA

Zip Code
70506-

Purpose of Disbursement
LOUISIANA DISTRICT 45

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Primary 07

Transaction ID: 200007377

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Johnnie Roebuck Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 988

City
Arkadelphia

State
AR

Zip Code
71923-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR HOUSE 020

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Debt Retirement - Ge

Transaction ID: 200007365

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 238 / 240

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mike Ross Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P. O. Box 360

City
Prescott

State
AR

Zip Code
71857-

Purpose of Disbursement
AR/4TH

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 200007313

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Senator Willie Simmons Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 891

City
Cleveland

State
MS

Zip Code
38732-

Purpose of Disbursement
13TH

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Primary 07

Transaction ID: 200007383

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wayne Smith Campaign

Mailing Address 122 North Burnet

City
Baytown

State
TX

Zip Code
77520-

Purpose of Disbursement
TEXAS/HD 128

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 200007319

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 239 / 240

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Re-elect Diane Snelling Committee

Mailing Address 304 Piette Rd.

City
Hinesburg

State
VT

Zip Code
05461-

Purpose of Disbursement
REPLACES CHECK 3598

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 200007362

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lester Spell Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 180037

City
Richland

State
MS

Zip Code
39218-

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Primary 07

Transaction ID: 200007380

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sylvester Turner Campaign

Mailing Address 7670 Woodway, Suite 110

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77063-

Purpose of Disbursement
TEXAS/HD 139

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 200007326

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 240 / 240

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Charolette Wagner Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 909

City
Manila

State
AR

Zip Code
72442-

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Debt Retirement - Ge

Transaction ID: 200007367

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Friends of Roger Wicker

Mailing Address P O Box 874

City
Tupelo

State
MS

Zip Code
38802-

Purpose of Disbursement
MS/1ST

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Primary 07

Transaction ID: 200007335

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Beverly Woolley Campaign

Mailing Address 2200 Post Oak Blvd., Suite 625

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77056-

Purpose of Disbursement
TEXAS/HD 136

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 200007315

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

33500.00